

Gc  
942.31019  
St889s  
1348594

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 9448

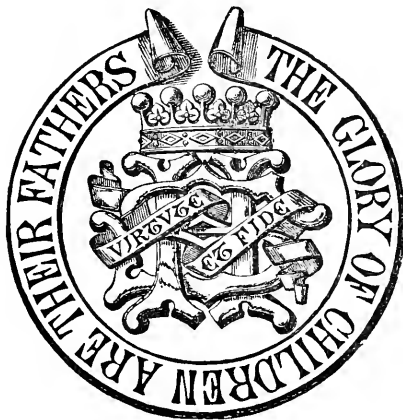






THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.





THE

**Registers, of Stourton,**

**County Wilts,**

FROM 1570 TO 1800.

*1570 - 1800*

EDITED BY

THE REV. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A.,

**Rector.**

LONDON :

1887.



1348594

TO THE MEMBERS

OF THE

Register Section of the Harleian Society.

---

WE have to thank the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, the Rector of Stourton, for this volume. He prepared it for private publication, but most kindly placed the type at the disposal of our Society, and it therefore forms Volume XII. of our Register Section.

It would be of great benefit to the Society and genealogists generally if the same course could be adopted in similar cases. It entails no loss on the Compiler, as the Society defrays all expenses beyond those that would have been incurred by printing privately.

Our best thanks are due to Mr. ELLIS for setting this example to our Members.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE,

*Honorary Secretary.*

9 APRIL 1887.



# Introduction.

---

THE parish of Stourton is situated at the extreme west corner of the county of Wilts. It comprises the manors of Stourton, Bonham, and Gasper *alias* Brook. The two latter are in the county of Somerset, but the three together form one parish in the diocese of Sarum, in the poor-law union of Mere. The area is now stated at 3385 acres, but in 1851 it was 3543 acres. The population, according to the Census of 1801, was 649; it had risen in 1861 to 660; but at the last Census in 1881 it had fallen to 556.

The river Stour has its source in the six springs within the parish, which are represented on the coat of arms borne by the Stourton family.

This ancient family undoubtedly resided here in very early times, but there are no records to shew that they were landholders in Wilts till the reign of Edward I., when a Nicholas Stourton was holding one knight's fee here under the Lovells of Castle Cary, co. Somerset.\*

In the fourteenth century the manor was held under that of Castle Cary by the Fitz Payn family. Early in the fifteenth century the Stourtons must have become owners of the manor, for in 1427 John de Stourton was granted a licence to enclose a park of 1000 acres, in 1428 he presented to the Rectory, and in 1448 he was created Baron Stourton. The property, largely increased by marriages with the heiresses of Moigne and Chidioc, remained in possession of the Stourton family till about the year 1720, when Edward the twelfth Baron sold the manor of Stourton and other lands to Henry Hoare, Esq. Old Stourton House, a large and curious building retaining all the internal arrangements of old baronial days, was then pulled down and the present mansion of Stourhead was built.†

\* Aubrey's 'Wiltshire Collections,' edited by Canon Jackson, p. 392.

† See Leland's description in 'Wilts Archaeological Magazine,' vol. i., p. 194; and Aubrey's account and sketch in 'Wiltshire Collections,' p. 390.

The manor of Bonham, which consists of only about 350 acres, probably belonged, in the fourteenth century, to the family of Bonham, who certainly held lands in Wiltshire. Sir John de Bonham was Knight of the shire in 1323, Walter Bonham was Sheriff in 1477, and John Bonham held the same office in 1550.\* When the manor passed into the possession of the Stourtons is not certain. Sir R. C. Hoare ('Modern Wilts,' vol. i., p. 89) refers to a deed, dated 1665, by which Walter Bonham of Great Wishford, Wilts, granted a lease of Bonham House and Manor to Peter Pitney; also to an endorsement of the same deed which states that this lease was surrendered by Valentine Pitney unto the Hon. Thomas Stourton, and a new lease granted. An entry on page 65 of these Registers shews that a Mr. Stourton was living at Bonham House in 1611.

In 1785 the manor was sold by Charles Philip, sixteenth Lord Stourton, to the second Mr. Henry Hoare of Stourhead. The ancient Roman Catholic Chapel attached to the house was, however, reserved, and still remains the property of the Stourton family.

The third manor of Gasper, or Brook, containing about 1240 acres, belonged in 1693 to Robert Combes, but was sold in 1719 to Sir Isaac Rebow of Essex, from whose descendants it was purchased in 1799 by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.

The parish church (dedicated to St. Peter) formerly contained many memorials of the Stourtons. Aubrey mentions many escutcheons in stone and glass, all of which, with one exception, are now gone. There is, however, a fine monument with recumbent figures of Edward the fifth Baron, who died in 1536, and his wife Agnes Fauntleroy. These figures are engraved in Hoare's 'Modern Wilts,' vol. i., page 45. There are also some inscriptions on black marble slabs covering the Stourton vault, and as Sir R. C. Hoare's transcripts in 'Modern Wilts' are not quite accurate, I print them again here.

1. Hic jacet sepultus d'nus Johannes Stourton Baro' de Stourton,

\* Canon Jackson, in a memoir of the Stourton and Hartgill tragedy, published in the 'Wilts Archaeological Magazine,' vol. viii., prints some letters discovered among the Marquis of Bath's papers at Longleat, which seem to shew that this Sir John Bonham was living at Brook in the parish of Stourton in 1553.

qui diem extremum clausit anno d'ni 1587, et regni Elizabethæ Reginae Angliæ anno 28.\*

2. Item hic jacet sepultus d'nus Edwardus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, frater prædicti Johannis, qui obiit septimo die Maii, anno Caroli Primi Regis Angliæ nono, annoque Domini 1633.

3. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius prædicti Edwardi, miles balnei, qui obiit vigesimo quinto Aprilis, anno Caroli Secundi Regis Angliæ vigesimo quarto, annoque Domini Dei 1672.

4. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius honorandi Edwardi Stourton, filii natu maximi prædicti militis balnei, primusque exclusorum† suæ domus Baronum in Parliamentariis apud magnates sessionibus et suffragiis, propter non ejurare fidem avorum sanctam, qui obiit septimo die Augusti anno Jacobi Secundi Regis Angliæ primo, annoque Domini Dei 1685.

All these four inscriptions are on one large slab.

5. Here lyes Francis Stourton, daughter of William Lord Stourton, obiit 4 Aug. 1646.

This inscription is on the same stone as No. 9, and *below* it.

6. Here lyes interred the body of Mary Lady Weld, wife of Sir John Weld, Knight, the eldest daughter of William Lord Stourton, who died the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1650.

7. Hic jacet Domina Margarita Stourton, filia Georgii Morgan, Arm., ex antiqua familia Lanthernham et Pentre; obiit die septimo Maii, Anno Dom. 1665. Carissimæ conjugi posuit Gulielmus Stourton, Ar'g'r.

The slab containing this inscription is now hidden by the floor of the seating, but both Aubrey and Hoare read it as above.

8. Here lyeth interred the body of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas Stowrton, Esq., brother to the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> William Lord Stowrton, who died the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August anno d'ni 1669.

\* The date of burial given in the Registers is Nov. 25, 1588. Burke's 'Peerage' gives the exact date of death, on what authority I know not, as Oct. 13, 1588. The 28th year of Elizabeth does not coincide with any part of the year 1587, but there is no doubt about the figures on the tombstone.

† Sir R. C. Hoare prints this "excelsorum;" and for suffragiis he gives "sheragiis."

This stone is now standing against the wall of the churchyard. There is no corresponding entry in the Registers.

9. Here lyes Winifred Lady Stourton, wife of William Lord Stourton, niece of Edward Duke of Norfolk, daughter of the Honourable Philip Howard, of Buckenham in the County of Norfolk, by Winifred his wife, daughter of Thomas Stonor, in the County of Oxford, Esq. ; obiit 15 Julii Anno D'ni 1753, ætatis 26.

It may be well to state that Sir R. C. Hoare has not printed all the entries in these Registers which relate to the Stourton family. The list he gives in 'Modern Wilts,' vol. i., page 54, is far from complete.

The Registers here printed are contained in five books.

1. Old parchment book in fair condition, but wanting two leaves and badly stained in a few places. This contains :

Baptisms, 1572 to 1687. Marriages, 1578 to 1691.  
Burials, 1570 to 1599, 1610 to 1617, 1628 to 1685.

2. Parchment book in good condition, containing  
Baptisms 1691 to 1754. Marriages 1702 to 1754.  
Burials 1691 to 1754.

3. Parchment book containing  
Baptisms 1754 to 1812. Burials 1754 to 1812.

4. Parchment book containing  
Banns and Marriages 1754 to 1773.

5. Paper book containing  
Banns and Marriages 1773 to 1812.

The only years for which the Registers are missing are therefore as follows :

|           |   |   |   |       |          |
|-----------|---|---|---|-------|----------|
| Baptisms  | 1681 (part), 1687 to 1690   | . | . | Total | 5 years. |
| Marriages | 1691 to 1701  | . | . | „     | 11 „     |
| Burials   | 1599 (part) to 1609, 1617 (part) to<br>1628 (part), 1681 (part), 1685 to 1690 | . | „ | 30    | „        |

The transcripts relating to Stourton that are to be found in the Diocesan Registry at Salisbury begin in 1623, but there are many gaps in the series. They are referred to as "D. R.," and whatever they supply of the missing parts of the original I have printed in full in italic



type. The Registers belonging to the Roman Catholic Chapel at Bonham do not begin before 1767, and till quite lately they have been very imperfectly kept. Permission has been kindly given me to examine them, and I have noted whatever additional information they afford. I have followed all the errors and variations of spelling that are in the original. The dates, however, have been uniformly printed; a capital letter has been used for the beginning of all names; and the words "was christened," "were married," "his wife," etc., have been omitted, the headings of the pages supplying the necessary information. The entries are printed in the exact order in which they occur in the original, but I have not thought it necessary to draw attention to this every time the chronological order is broken.

Many of these irregularities, and numerous cases of interlining, may be accounted for by the fact of a considerable part of the population being Roman Catholics, and therefore having their children baptized at Bonham Chapel. Evidently many of these Baptisms are recorded in the Parish Registers (see p. 21), and are sometimes interlined, and sometimes entered out of chronological order.

Many names are found in a variety of forms, some of which remind us strongly of the broad but pleasant sounds of the Wiltshire peasant's voice. For instance, Juhan, a form of the common Christian name Joan, has much more of the Wiltshire ring than a nearly similar form, Johan, which I have observed in the Registers of Mere. Perhaps I may be allowed to note here a curious way of describing illegitimate children which frequently occurs in the Mere Registers, thus: "Edward D., so named after his mother," or "bearing his mother's name."

There are still to be found in the parish, or in the immediate neighbourhood, a few of the names that are mentioned in the earliest parts of the Registers, viz. Davis, Ryall, Harding, Jupe, Smart, Parsons, Balch, Tabor, and Trimby.

J. H. ELLIS.

## Rectors of Stourton.\*

| Date of<br>Institution. |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| 1316.                   | JOHANNES DE WESTON, vice EUDONIS (? Stourton) ult. Rect. |
| 1328.                   | RICARDUS DE LUSTESHULL.                                  |
| 1329.                   | ADAMUS PAYN, per resig.                                  |
| 1349.                   | JOHANNES ATTE PUTTE, permut. cum ADAMO PAYN.             |
| 1354-1360.              | HENRICUS KNYGHT DE MYNTY.                                |
| 1383.                   | GULIELMUS DALTON, permut. cum HENRICO KNYGHT.            |
| 1396.                   | JOHANNES BAREWELL, permut. cum W. DALTON.                |
| 1399.                   | JOHANNES BOUNE (vel BOHUN).                              |
| 1403.                   | GULIELMUS WERKMAN.                                       |
| 1407.                   | JOHANNES LETICE DE PRESTON.                              |
| 1428.                   | WALTERUS WADHAM.   |
| 1430.                   | JOHANNES BRABAN.   |
| 1435.                   | GULIELMUS ASHE.  |
| 1445.                   | GULIELMUS POLE, per resig.                               |
| Uncertain.              | JOHANNES WINFORD.  |
| 1473.                   | JOHANNES EDMUNDE, per mortem JOH. WINFORD.               |
| 1489.                   | ROBERTUS ELYOT, per mortem JOH. EDMUNDE.                 |
| 1503.                   | JOHANNES HILL, per mort. ROB. ELYOT.                     |
| 1508.                   | JOHANNES SELY, per mort. JOH. HILL.                      |
| Uncertain.              | THOMAS VILLERS.  |
| 1539.                   | RADULFUS HAYES, per resig.                               |
| 1541.                   | WILLIELMUS STACY, per resig.                             |
| 1551.                   | WALTERUS WEALSHE, per mort.                              |
| 1556.                   | RICARDUS WILLIAMSON, per resig.                          |
| Uncertain.              | ROGERUS AWDELEY.   |
| 1565.                   | JOHANNES KINGE, per depriv. ROGERI AWDELEY.              |
| 1605.                   | JOHANNES KINGE, A.M., olim socius Collegii de Merton.    |
| 1631.                   | NATHANIEL FIELD.   |
| 1666.                   | JOHANNES DERBY, per mort.                                |
| 1671.                   | JOHANNES DREW, per mort.                                 |
| 1727.                   | JOHANNES HILL, per mort.                                 |
| 1755.                   | MONTAGU BARTON, per mort.                                |
| 1790.                   | JOHN WARNER, D.D., per mort.                             |
| 1800.                   | WILLIAM COXE, per mort.                                  |
| 1812.                   | WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, M.A., per resig.                      |
| 1828.                   | JOHN KEAL BIGING, M.A., per mort.                        |
| 1832.                   | RICHARD PETER HOARE, B.A., per resig.                    |
| 1846.                   | JOHN DRAKE, per mort.                                    |
| 1858.                   | CHARLES BROOKE BICKNELL, M.A., per mort.                 |
| 1874.                   | JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A., per resig.                       |

\* This list is extracted from *Institutiones Clericorum in com. Wiltoniæ*, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps at Middle Hill, 1825.

# The Registers

OF THE

## Parish of Stourton, Wilts.

### A Register Booke of Christenings in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord God 1572.

1572.

April 25 Richard Britten  
 April 29 Will<sup>m</sup> Lambe  
 May 25 Margerie Mychell  
 Aug. 17 Edward Lodwine  
 Oct. 19 Richard Warinor *al's* Pygat  
 Dec. 21 John Davis  
 Dec. 25 Richard Cowle  
 Feb. 2 Valentine Styllle  
 Mar. 22 John Spender

1573.

April 27 Judith Madox  
 May 4 Elizabeth Sandell  
 May 10 Margaret Kenison  
 Sep. 14 John Bushe  
 Oct. 25 Walter Marten  
 July 26 Will<sup>m</sup> Sandell  
 Dec. 20 Rynold Briten s. of W<sup>m</sup> Briten  
 Nov. 29 Tomson Sutter d. of Tomas  
 Sutter  
 Feb. 1 John Jeffreys *al's* Leuersedg  
 Feb. 8 Dorithe Davis d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Davis  
 Feb. 15 Valentine Lambe s. of W<sup>m</sup>  
 Lambe

1574.

Sep. 11 Eme Rioll d. of Leonard Rioll  
 Nov. 7 Katherine Kenisone  
 Nov. 28 Valentine Hardinge

1575.

Dec. 28 Thomas Simes  
 Oct. 22 Will<sup>m</sup> Briten  
 Oct. 30 John Sandell s. of Fraunces  
 Sandell  
 Jan. 18 Juhan Kenison

1576.

May 18 . . . . \* Davie  
 July 11 John . . . . \*  
 Aug. (?) Marye d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Davie  
 Aug. 3 Richard S . . . . \* ell  
 Sep. 5 John Bor . . . . \*  
 Sep. 15 John Sutter  
 Oct. . . John Lambe s. of W<sup>m</sup> Lambe  
 Nov. 1 Roger Genigs†  
 Nov. 28 . . . . \* Sandell d. of John San-  
 dell  
 Jan. 6 . . . . . \*  
 Jan. 11 . . . . . \* ner

1577.

Mar. 24 Marye Britten  
 April 26 . . . . \* Stile  
 May 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Lambe  
 May 17 Juhan Rioll  
 June 28 Margaret Bradden  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Davie  
 Jan. 26 John Sutter  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Sandell

1578.

May 23 George Rioll  
 July 18 Will<sup>m</sup> Rioll  
 Jan. 1 John Britten  
 Jan. 9 John Bradden  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Lodden  
 Nov. 25 Juhan Baker

1579.

April 3 Catherine Hardinge  
 May 26 Richard Sandell  
 May 31 Ralfe Martten

\* Illegible. † For *Jennings*.

June 5 Christian Hill  
 June 14 Alice Stile  
 June 6 John Jooppe  
 June 16 Fraunces Jooppe  
 July 10 John Sandell  
 Oct. 9 Annes Lambe  
 Feb. 14 John Tomlen

1580.

April 29 John Tooppe  
 May 1 Katherine Davie  
 July 6 Tomsen Lambe  
 Sep. 7 Juhan Davie  
 Sep. 14 John Briten  
 Oct. 26 Juhan Bradden  
 Jan. 13 Richard Sandell  
 Jan. 22 John Parett  
 Jan. 29 James Bennett  
 Mar. 5 Juhan Flatcher  
 Mar. 10 Juhan Style

1581.

June 3 Elizabeth Jooppe  
 June 5 John Dean  
 July 7 Juhan Davie d. of Charles  
 Davie  
 July 22 Mary Cooffe & Juhan Cooffe  
 Oct. 8 Anne Kirkin  
 Oct. 14 Walter Sandell  
 Oct. 15 Tomsen Lodden  
 Dec. 28 Tomsen Sandell  
 Jan. 7 Walter Hill  
 Jan. 14 George Suter

1582.

May 24 John Lambe  
 Aug. 5 Will'm Davis  
 Sep. 23 Juhan Bennett  
 Dec. 28 Henry Tayler  
 Dec. 31 Jane Biflet  
 Jan. 7 Als Style  
 Feb. 20 Jane Tooppe  
 Mar. 8 Walter Britten

1583.

June 21 Edith Davie  
 July 14 Thomas Rioll  
 Oct. 3 Bartholomewe Bradden  
 Oct. 11 John Rogers  
 Oct. 12 Richard Cooffe  
 Oct. 15 William Caulpin  
 Nov. 11 John Dean  
 Jan. 5 Robert Sandell

1584.

April 5 Elizabeth Bennett  
 Jan. 7 Juhan Watts  
 April 24 Juhan Jooppe

May 6 Philippe Rioll  
 Feb. 27 John Stile  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Tobyo  
 Sep. 3 Walter Lodden  
 Sep. 6 Edward Baylie  
 Sep. 13 Eme Hill  
 Nov. 1 Annes Tayler  
 Dec. 11 Tomsen Britten  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Tooppe  
 Mar. 7 Juhan Browne

1585.

July 3 Jane Byflet  
 July 3 Walter Parrett  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Sandell  
 Jan. 19 Elnor Spindleton  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Bennett  
 Feb. 24 Juhan Chamberlayne

1586.

April 1 Juhan Caulpin  
 April 8 Juhan Hill  
 May 22 John Cooff  
 May 28 Juhan Dean  
 June 1 Juhan Tooppe  
 June 12 Fraunces Rogers  
 Aug. 24 Will'm Baylie  
 Sep. 4 John Toby  
 Sep. 11 John Davie  
 Sep. 11 Leonard Sutter  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Britten

1587.

April 29 Annes Orpin  
 June 20 Marye Tayler  
 Aug. 30 Walter Sandell  
 Jan. 28 Annes Browne

1588.

April 8 Edith Davie  
 July 22 John Tooppe  
 Nov. 24 Juhan Hill  
 Jan. 1 Steven Dean  
 Feb. 1 Mary Toby  
 Feb. 9 Margaret Tayler

1589.

Feb. 22 Agnes Bradden  
 Sep. 22 Alsse Tayler

1590 &amp; 1591 &amp; 1592.

"I find none put in the other register  
 booke but leaft out."

1593.

April 7 Margaret Veiven  
 June 2 Annes Chamberlene  
 July 22 Will<sup>m</sup> Morgan

Aug. 17 Juhān Davis  
 Sep. 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Lawnder  
 Jan. 20 Walter Northest  
 Feb. 17 Will<sup>m</sup> Hardinge

1594.

April 15 Dorithe Maunsell  
 May 29 John Rosse  
 July 21 Thomas Rogers  
 Nov. 10 John Style  
 Dec. 1 Jane Pittney  
 Jan. 1 Als Barnes  
 Jan. 4 Edith Mericke  
 Jan. 12 Will<sup>m</sup> Sandell

1595.

April 6 Henry Edwards  
 April 18 Margaret Dean  
 Sep. 15 Fraunces Toby  
 Oct. 12 Jane Browne  
 Oct. 17 Rinold Juppe  
 Jan. 25 Mawd Elis & Elizabeth Elis  
 Feb. 1 Mary Davis

1596.

April 14 Dorithe Hardinge  
 April 18 Juhane Spender  
 May 20 Juhane Frey  
 May 22 Fraunces Mericke  
 May 26 Elizabeth Davis  
 Nov. 27 John Kenison  
 Jan. 30 Mary Rosse  
 Feb. 24 Juhān Britten

1597.

April 1 Will<sup>m</sup> Rogers  
 April 24 Valentine Pittney  
 June 20 Edward Blanford  
 July 17 Roger Stile  
 Sep. 26 Catherine Davis  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Harding

1598.

April 2 John Sandell  
 May 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Meiricke  
 June 11 Margaret Edwards  
 June 20 Alexander Ingram  
 July 17 John Presseley  
 Aug. 24 Fraunces Elis  
 Nov. 5 Catherine Sandell  
 Jan. 6 John Sandell  
 Jan. 6 Anne Dean  
 Mar. 14 Constance Britten  
 Mar. 16 Jaune Shard  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Sandell

1599.

April 29 Charles Davis  
 May 1 Edward Toby

Aug. 5 Mary Hardinge  
 Jan. 12 Fraunces Stourton s. of the  
 right honorable Lord Ed-  
 ward, lord of Stourton

Jan. 19 Elizabeth Meiricke  
 Mar. 2 Robert Kenison  
 Mar. 10 Susan Rose  
 Mar. 22 Marye Blanford  
 Mar. 29 Mary Greene

1600.

June 1 Robert Hollowaye  
 July 13 Margaret Davis  
 July 27 Jane Godfrey  
 Nov. 9 Walter Milborne  
 Nov. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Juppe  
 Nov. 16 Juhān Ingram  
 Nov. 23 Jane Edwards  
 Feb. 1 Richard Britten  
 Mar. 3 Fraunces Sandell

1601.

April 25 John Keniston  
 May 9 Will<sup>m</sup> Gibson  
 July 6 Jane Prestely  
 Aug. 9 Valentyne Sandell  
 Aug. 17 Sellina Toboy d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Toboy  
 Jan. 10 Edyth Chicke the reputed d. of  
 John Loddon  
 Jan. 24 Tomsonne Davis d. of Charles  
 Davis  
 Jan. 29 Roberte Borrowe s. of John  
 Borrowe

1602.

April 4 Elizabeth Sandell d. of John  
 Sandell  
 May 23 John Blanford s. of William  
 Blanford  
 June 2 George Stile s. of Valentine  
 Stile  
 July 20 Margerie Gibbes d. of Richard  
 Gibbes  
 July 27 Elizabeth Holloway d. of Tho-  
 mas Holloway  
 Oct. 20 James Kennison s. of William  
 Kennison  
 Dec. 5 Alexander Davis s. of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
 Davis  
 Dec. 25 Peter Pitney s. of Pitney  
 Jan. 5 Francis Hardin d. of Thomas  
 Hardin  
 Feb. 24 Paul Harding s. of Roger  
 Harding  
 Mar. 4 Martyn Hardinge s. of James  
 Hardinge  
 Mar. 12 Edward Borrough s. of John  
 Borrough

1603.

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| July 6  | Jone d. of Thomas Kinge                       |
| Oct. 26 | Elizabeth Godffrae d. of Walter Godffrae      |
| Nov. 9  | Charles Spender s. of George Spender          |
| Dec. 16 | Samuell Willson s. of Andrew Willson          |
| Dec. 21 | Thomas Ryall s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ryall     |
| Feb. 12 | Robert Irons s. of Robert Irons & Jone        |
| Mar. 18 | Gillian Holloway d. of Thomas Holloway & Jone |
| Mar. 21 | Anne Brittan d. of Richard Britton & Agnes    |

1604.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| April 20 | Thomas Sandall s. of Robert Sandall             |
| Aug. 24  | John Sandall s. of John Sandall & Winefrid      |
| Sep. 15  | Idith Milborne d. of Richard Milborne & Gillian |
| Sep. 24  | Edward Gibbes s. of Richard Gybbes              |
| Oct. 14  | Richard Burrough s. of John Burrough            |
| Dec. 3   | Jane* Greene s.† of Alexander Greene            |
| Jan. 20  | John Aford s. of James Aford                    |
| Feb. 6   | Elizabeth Blanford d. of William Blanford       |
| Feb. 12  | Agnes Leaver d. of William Leaver               |
| Feb. 13  | William Dauy s. of Robert Dauy                  |
| Mar. 3   | Jone Kennisson d. of Robert Kennisson           |

1605.

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| April 3 | William Kennison s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Kennison                        |
| July 22 | Edward Stourton <sup>n</sup> s. of L <sup>d</sup> Edward St <sup>r</sup> |
| Oct. 3  | Mary Sandell d. of Robert Sandell  |
| Oct. 10 | Joane Riall d. of Robert Ryall   |
| Oct. 17 | Tampson Pitny d. of Peeter Pitny   |
| Dec. 10 | John Saundell s. of John Saundell  |
| Dec. 10 | Gilliau Hilgrove d. of Fraucis Hilgrove                                  |
| Dec. 20 | Fraucis Joope s. of John Joope   |

\* Elizabeth written first and struck out.

† So in original.

1606.

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| July 13 | Roger Rendole s. of Joseph Rendole      |
| Dec. 7  | William Greene s. of Alexander Greene   |
| Feb. 8  | John Russell s. of John Russell, Clerke |
| Feb. 14 | Rachell Day d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Day  |

1607.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| April 4  | Alice Fulford d. of Robert Fulford                  |
| April 22 | Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell                  |
| (?) 17   | Ellyn Davis d. of . . . *                           |
| Dec. 21  | Susan Saundell d. of Robert Saundell                |
| Jan. 4   | John Davis & Robert Davis sons of Alexsaunder Davis |
| [blank]  | John King s. of John King†                          |
| Dec. 9   | Walter Barnes s. of Robert Barnes                   |
| Jan. 12  | Tampson Riall d. of Robert Riall                    |
| Jan. 31  | Annis Avord d. of James Avord                       |
| Feb. 24  | John Cayford s. of Thomas Cayford                   |

1608.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Mar. 29  | John Riall s. of John Riall            |
| Mar. 30  | Nicolas Bowne s. of Thomas Bowne       |
| April 18 | George Davis s. of William Davis       |
| May 28   | Will <sup>m</sup> Joup s. of John Joup |
| Nov. 28  | Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell     |
| Dec. 7   | Toby Daye s. of Robert Daye            |
| Dec. 9   | William Godfry s. of Walter Godfry     |
| Feb. 12  | Mary Barnes d. of Robert Barnes        |
| Feb. 12  | Robert Blanford s. of William Blanford |
| Mar. 7   | Ann Greene d. of Alexsaunder Greene    |
| Mar. 9   | Thomas Ashford s. of Thomas Ashford    |
| Mar. 16  | John Riall s. of John Riall            |
| Mar. (?) | Henry Gibbes s. of R . . . †<br>Gibes  |

1609.

|         |                               |
|---------|-------------------------------|
| April 3 | Roger Stile s. of Roger Stile |
| Nov. 7  | Anne Davis d. of Robert Davis |

\* Ink faded. † Interlined by another hand.

‡ Probably Richard. See 1604.

Dec. 9 Robert Parsons s. of Will<sup>m</sup>  
P'sons

Feb. 6 Darrothy Erbery d. of Thomas  
Erbery

Mar. 4 Mary Saundell d. of John  
Saundell

1610.

Mar. 26 Robert Saundell s. of Robert  
Saundell

Mar. 30 Thomas Davis s. of Alexsaunder  
Davis

June 21 William Kinge s. of John  
Kinge

July 8 Thomas Saundell s. of John  
Saundell

July 11 William Bacon s. of Fraucis  
Bacon

July 29 John Dean s. of John Dean

Aug. 3 Peeter Saundel s. of Robert  
Saundell

Oct. 6 Hughe Burrowes s. of John  
Burrowes

Oct. 6 [blank] Flewellen the [blank]  
of Geoffery Fluellen

Nov. 4 Joan Sandall d. of Thomas  
Sandall

Nov. 5 Edith Daye d. of Robert Daye

Jan. 20 Edith Cayford d. of Thomas  
Cayford

Feb. 6 Emeline Ryall d. of Thomas  
Ryall

Mar. 17 John Kenison s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Keni-  
son

1611.

April 9 Alexander s. of Alexander  
Greene

May 19 Robert s. of Robert Ryall

July 6 Mary d. of Walter Tabor

July 7 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert  
Barons

Sep. 8 James s. of James Auford

Oct. 27 Joane d. of John Parrett

Oct. 28 Joan d. of John Ryall

Dec. 8 Joan d. of John Lodwin

Jan. 5 Jane d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Fulford

Feb. 7 Ann d. of Charles Midwinter

Feb. 13 Richard s. of Benjamin Strong

Mar. 15 Christian d. of William Britaine

1612.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jupe

May 18 Rachel d. of John King, P'son

July 12 Elizabeth d. of Francis Bacon

Aug. 12 Joan d. of John Edwards

Dec. 26 Robert s. of John Lodwin

Feb. 5 Jaue d. of Thomas Sandall

Feb. 10 Isaac s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Cuffe

Feb. 10 Dorothy d. of John Sandall

1613.

April 9 Robert s. of Robert Daye

April 9 Alice d. of Alexander Davis

May 30 Gualter s. of John Sandall

July 2 Francis s. of Francis Sandall

July 28 Joan d. of Robert Barnes

Sep. 12 Mary d. of John Parret

Jan. 29 Anne d. of John Dewe

Jan. 30 Henry s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Henckstrige

Feb. 5 Joan d. of John Ryall

Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Jo. Bartlet

1614.

June 19 Margery d. of Francis Bacon

June 26 John s. of Alexander Green

June 26 Mary d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Brittain

Aug. 14 John s. of John Cuffe

Sep. 13 John s. of Walter Lodwin

Dec. 16 Steven s. of John Bradden

Dec. 18 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Robert Sandall

Feb. 11 Robert s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Toop

Feb. 12 Joan & Edith das. of Walter  
Tabor

1615.

April 16 Rob. s. of Thomas Ryall

May 12 Mary d. of Jo. Parret

May 18 Rob. s. of Rob. Barnes

May 29 Mary d. of Jo. Dewe

June 16 Richard s. of Jo. Deane

June 16 Mary d. of Cutbert Tremby

July 23 William s. of Rob. Brittin

Aug. 30 Henrys. of William Henstridge

Sep. 19 Joane the supos<sup>d</sup> d. of Rob.  
Jians

Dec. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Sandall

Dec. 29 John & Walter & Susan children  
of John Lodwin

1616.

May 5 John s. of Alexander Greene

May 12 John s. of John Cuffe

June 30 Steven s. of Steven Bell

July 16 Richard s. of John King

July 17 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Barnes

Nov. 1 Susan d. of William Brittin

Dec. 8 Fraucis s. of Francis Sandall

Dec. 14 Alexander & Joane children of  
Alex. Davis

Jan. 19 Mary d. of Walter Taber

Jan. 26 William s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Ryall

Feb. 5 Tomason d. of Jo. Braden

Mar. 2 James s. of Cutbert Tremby

1617.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jo. Sandall

Aug. 26 . . . \* d. of John Parret

\* Illegible.

Sep. 28 . . . . \* d. of Walter Lodwin  
 Sep. 29 . . . . . \*  
 Oct. 12 . . . . \* Ryall  
 Nov. 9 . . . . \* Barnes  
 Dec. 3 . . . . . \*  
 Dec. 4 . . . . . \*  
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Day  
 Mar. 14 Maud d. of Lawrence Role  
 Mar. 16 Eliz. d. of John Lodwin

1618.

May 17 Jane d. of William Henke-  
 stridge  
 May 20 Mary d. of James Alford  
 May 25 Mary d. of Thomas Ryall  
 June 17 Valentine s. of Jo. Bradden  
 July 9 Nicholas s. of John King  
 July 12 Eliz. d. of Thomas Ashford  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Eliz. Lodwin  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of John Deane  
 Oct. 25 Morrice s. of Barbara Duffin  
 Nov. 22 Rob. s. of Alexander Greene  
 Nov. 30 Anne d. of Anne Haysam  
 Dec. 11 Marg. d. of Jo. Bartlett  
 Feb. 14 Susan d. of Walter Tabor  
 Feb. 27 William s. of Leonard Shuter

1619.

May 13 Edith d. of William Brittin  
 May 16 Richard s. of John Cuffe  
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sandall  
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of John Lambe  
 Dec. 29 Richard s. of Richard Bayly  
 Mar. 5 Walter s. of Thomas Tabor  
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Francis Sandall  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Cutburt Tremby

1620.

April 15 An d. of Laurence Roule  
 May 10 John s. of John Pece  
 May 20 Mary d. of Anne Browne  
 July 10 Grace d. of Robert Barnes  
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Bradden  
 Dec. 27 William s. of Thomas Riall  
 Feb. 7 Francis d. of John Deane  
 Feb. 12 Christian d. of John Stile,  
 tanner  
 Feb. 14 Maude d. of John Stile  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards

1621.

Aug. 4 John Sandall s. of John Sandall  
 Aug. 24 Matthew s. of Leonard Shuter  
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Davie  
 Sep. 26 Cicel d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hentstridge  
 Nov. 4 George s. of Alexander Green  
 Nov. 11 John s. of John Lamb

\* Illegible.

Dec. 6 Marie d. of John Bartlett  
 Dec. 11 Walter s. of Walter Tabor  
 Dec. 20 Marie d. of Thomas Sandall  
 Jan. 14 Margery d. of Edward Wind-  
 sore  
 Jan. 20 Francis s. of John Cuffe  
 Jan. 30 Valentine s. of John Sandall

1622.

April 5 Anne d. of John Sandall  
 April 20 Alexander s. of John Deawe  
 May 3 Margaret d. of Walter Lodding  
 June 10 William s. of Henrie Edwards  
 July 14 William & John sons of Wil-  
 liam Britaine  
 Oct. 6 William s. of Nicholas Dyar  
 Nov. 14 Leonard s. of William Ryall  
 Jan. 8 John Hewlett s. of Roger  
 Hewlett, Curat  
 Jan. 15 William s. of Laurence Rolle  
 Mar. 2 John Stile s. of John Stile

1623.

April 5 Marie Perrie d. of John Perrie  
 April 15 Robert s. of John Kinge, Doct<sup>r</sup>  
 of Divinitie  
 May 18 Nicholas s. of Edward Windsore  
 Sep. 12 John s. of Thomas Reede  
 Dec. 4 Charles s. of John Davis  
 Dec. 7 William s. of John Sandl., iun.  
 Feb. 15 Matthew s. of Francis Sandl.  
 Feb. 19 William s. of Henr. Barnes\*  
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of William Stile  
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Richard Smith  
 Mar. 17 Walter s. of Walter Tabor

1624.

Mar. 31 Marie d. of William Hinck-  
 stridge  
 April 25 Andrew s. of Cutbert Trimby  
 April 27 Joh. s. of Henrie Edwards  
 June 6 Andre. s. of Joh. La'b  
 Sep. 26 Marie d. of Joh. Edwa: [rds]  
 Oct. 27 Alixet d. of Thom. Ryole  
 Nov. 11 Elizab. d. of Alexa'd. Gree: [ne]  
 Nov. 25 Avice d. of Joh. Perrie  
 Dec. 2 John s. of Thoma. Sandle  
 Dec. 5 Agnice‡ d. of Joh. Foreward  
 Dec. 5 Joh. s. of Joh. White  
 Feb. 3 Adam s. of Joh. Cuffe  
 Feb. 27 Henrie s. of Roger Hew:  
 [lett], Minist<sup>r</sup>§  
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of William Bri-  
 ta: [ine]  
 Mar. 10 Mari. d. of Rich. Smith

\* In D. R. Baren.

† In D. R. Aulce.

‡ In D. R. Annice.

§ In D. R. Hulet.



## 1625.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Aug. 24  | Edmond & Elizabeth children of John Swetna' |
| Sep. 8   | Elizabeth d. of Doct <sup>r</sup> Kinge     |
| Sep. 16  | Margaret d. of Leonard Sutor                |
| Oct. 10  | Nicholas s. of John Sandle*                 |
| Oct. 16  | William s. of John Stile†                   |
| Nov. . . | Charles s. of William Holdway               |
| Feb. 24  | Francis d. of John Sandle the yo'ger‡       |
| Mar. 5   | Laurence s. of Laurence Roles               |
| Mar. 12  | Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards                 |

## 1626.

|          |                                   |
|----------|-----------------------------------|
| Mar. 26  | Thomas s. of Edward Winsore       |
| Mar. 30  | Valentine s. of William Ryole     |
| April 3  | Edward s. of Thomas Reede         |
| April 30 | Nicholas s. of Robert Barnes      |
| May 7    | Edward s. of William Henckstridge |
| July 23  | Tomson d. of Walter Taber         |
| Aug. 2   | Roger s. of Thomas Sandle         |
| Nov. 3   | William s. of John Lambe          |
| Dec. 10  | Margaret d. of John Davis         |
| Jan. 10  | Charles s. of Francis Ellice      |
| Feb. 11  | Elizabeth d. of Henrie Barnes     |
| Feb. 23  | Rachel d. of Roger Hewlett, Curat |

## 1627.

|         |                                |
|---------|--------------------------------|
| May 6   | Anne d. of Richard Smith       |
| July 29 | Margaret d. of John Forwood    |
| Aug. 10 | Catherine d. of Henrie Edwards |
| Sep. 12 | Francis d. of William Britaine |
| Sep. 16 | Richard s. of Walter Bord      |
| Nov. 23 | Joane d. of William Holdway    |
| Nov. 25 | Edith d. of Thomas Sandle      |

## 1628.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| May 22   | Marie d. of John Cuffe                 |
| May 25   | Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ryol            |
| June 4   | Elenor d. of David White               |
| Aug. 4   | Anne & Francis das. of Cutbert Trimbey |
| Sep. (?) | Timothie s. of John Sandle             |
| Sep. (?) | Mathew s. of Josias White              |
| Dec. 1   | Edbert s. of Edward Sewter             |
| Feb. 1   | Richard s. of Richard Smith            |
| Feb. 5   | Catherine d. of Valentine Pitney       |
| Feb. 25  | Marie d. of John Lambe                 |
| Mar. 8   | Samuel s. of John Sandle               |
| Mar. 22  | John s. of Laurence Rolles             |

\* In D. R. y<sup>e</sup> younger.

† In D. R. y<sup>e</sup> younger.

‡ In D. R. the yo'ger is omitted.

## 1629.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| April 26 | Edward s. of Henry Edwards                     |
| May 3    | Philip s. of Walter Taber                      |
| May 17   | William s. of Thomas Reede                     |
| June (?) | Joane & Elizabeth das. of William Henckstridge |
| July 29  | John s. of John Swetnam                        |
| Aug. 24  | Elizabeth d. of John Lodwin                    |
| Sep. 22  | Thomas s. of Henry Barnes                      |
| Sep. 27  | William s. of John Davis                       |
| Nov. 8   | Joane d. of William Bernard                    |
| Nov. 29  | Francis d. of William Holdway                  |
| Dec. 6   | Robert s. of Robert Sheepeheard                |

|         |                               |
|---------|-------------------------------|
| Feb. 4  | John s. of Richard Smith      |
| Feb. 24 | Mathew s. of William Britaine |
| Mar. 7  | Margaret d. of Josias White   |

## 1630.

|         |                                  |
|---------|----------------------------------|
| May 16  | Roger s. of Roger Hewlett, Curat |
| May 16  | John s. of John Edwards          |
| May 23  | John s. of Edward Sewter         |
| June 22 | Thomas s. of David White         |
| Oct. 17 | George s. of Thomas Perry        |
| Nov. 21 | Urslie d. of Urslie Holdway      |
| Jan. 15 | Margery d. of Edward Windsor     |
| Jan. 23 | Robert s. of John Sandle         |
| Feb. 1  | Robert s. of John Legge          |
| Feb. 27 | John s. of William Ryole         |

## 1631.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Mar. 27  | Mary d. of Edward Sewt <sup>r</sup>            |
| April 22 | Lucie d. of Henry Edwards                      |
| April 27 | Samuel s. of John Lambe                        |
| July 10  | John s. of John Cuffe                          |
| July 10  | William s. of Laurence Rolles                  |
| Nov. 14  | William s. of Richard Smith                    |
| Dec. 31  | Joane d. of Robert Ryole y <sup>e</sup> yonger |
| Jan. 14  | Susan d. of Alexa'der Ada's                    |
| Feb. 10  | Mary d. of Thomas Smart                        |
| Feb. 12  | Walter s. of John Sandle                       |
| Feb. 15  | Robert s. of Robert Joupe                      |
| Mar. 18  | Nicholas s. of Robert Sheepeheard              |

## 1632.

|          |                                 |
|----------|---------------------------------|
| April 29 | Dorothy d. of John Davis        |
| May 20   | Elizabeth d. of William Holdway |
| July 2   | William s. of William Brickle   |
| Sep. 9   | Joane d. of William Brittaine   |
| Oct. 28  | Thomas s. of Thomas Perrie      |
| Nov. 13  | Marie d. of Thomas Reed         |
| Dec. 9   | Agnes d. of Robert Kinnison     |
| Feb. 6   | John s. of David White          |
| Feb. 17  | Edward s. of William Bernard    |

|          |   |          |  |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| Mar. 16  | Julian d. of Edward Shuter                | Nov. 20  | John s. of Nathaniel Field,<br>Parson      |
| Mar. 16  | Dorothie d. of Elizabeth Sandle,<br>widow | Mar. 1   | Walter s. of Thomas Reade                  |
|          | 1633.                                     | Mar. 3   | Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow                  |
| May 1    | Henry s. of Henry Edwards                 |          | 1637.                                      |
| May 8    | Francis s. of John Sandle,<br>weaver      | May 7    | Peter s. of Peter Sandle                   |
| May 26   | Sisely d. of Josias White                 | May 28   | Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles            |
| July 25  | Joan d. of Edward Helier                  | June 4   | George s. of Henrie Edwards                |
| Aug. 25  | Robert s. of Alexander Adams              | June 18  | Anne d. of Walter Brittain                 |
| Oct. 18  | John s. of James Pesey                    | July 8   | Alice d. of Edward Helier                  |
| Feb. 9   | John s. of Robert Joupe                   | July 19  | William s. of Francis Joupe                |
| Feb. 28  | Susanna d. of Leonard Snooke              | Dec. 24  | Jane d. of John Davis                      |
| Mar. 2   | Dorothie d. of William Hold-<br>way       | Dec. 26  | Sarah d. of Edward Shuter                  |
| Mar. 16  | Peter s. of John Lambe                    | Jan. 14  | Joseph s. of William Poore                 |
| Mar. 23  | Margery d. of Lawrence Rowles             | Mar. 4   | Roger s. of Roger Stile                    |
|          | 1634.                                     | Mar. 16  | Susanna d. of Thomas Smart                 |
| May 15   | Sibyll d. of William Poore                |          | 1638.                                      |
| July 7   | Richard s. of John Sandle                 | Mar. 26  | George s. of John Euill                    |
| Aug. 3   | John s. of Edward Eton                    | Mar. 29  | Anne d. of Peter King                      |
| Nov. 23  | Sisely d. of William Bernard              | Mar. 30  | Robert s. of Robert Ryall                  |
| Dec. 24  | Edward s. of Robert Shephard              | April 22 | Marie d. of James Pesey                    |
| Jan. 24  | Thomasin d. of Robert Ryall               | April 29 | Edith d. of William Holdway<br>& Solina    |
| Jan. 28  | Anne d. of Thomas Perry                   | Nov. 18  | Joane d. of Alexander Adams<br>& Magdalene |
| Feb. 18  | John s. of Francis Joupe                  | Feb. 3   | Richard s. of Josias White &<br>Elizabeth  |
| Mar. 7   | Robert s. of John Davis                   | Feb. 17  | Mary d. of Thomas Tabor &<br>Joane         |
| Mar. 20  | William s. of Margaret Combes             |          | 1639.                                      |
|          | 1635.                                     | April 17 | William s. of George Greene &<br>Mary      |
| Mar. 26  | Edith d. of John Sandle                   | April 21 | Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie &<br>Elenor   |
| Mar. 30  | Elenor d. of Elenor Ryall                 | May 26   | Anne d. of Mr Thomas Cox &<br>Jane         |
| April 10 | Alice Shuter d. of Edward<br>Shuter       | May 26   | Edmund s. of Robert Toope &<br>Katherine   |
| April 19 | Emanuel s. of Henry Edwards               | Oct. 20  | William s. of Robert Joupe &<br>Anne       |
| April 26 | Richard s. of George Greene               | Nov. 17  | Elizabeth d. of John Davis &<br>Elizabeth  |
| May 2    | Robert s. of Peter Sandle                 | Jan. 5   | Susan d. of Margaret Combes                |
| July 19  | Elizabeth d. of Robert Kenison            | Feb. 9   | Elizabeth d. of Andrew Grimes<br>& Maude   |
| Oct. 4   | Thomas s. of Thomas Smart                 | Feb. 19  | John s. of John Euill & Mary               |
| Dec. 6   | Walter s. of Robert Joupe                 |          | 1640.                                      |
| Feb. 25  | Edward s. of Edward Helier                | Mar. 29  | Basill d. of Robert Davis &<br>Katherine   |
| Feb. 2   | Elizabeth d. of Josias White              | April 6  | Henrie s. of Emme Ryall                    |
| Mar. 9   | Peter s. of James Pesy                    | May 10   | Dorothie d. of Peter King &<br>Joane       |
|          | 1636.                                     | May 10   | Isaak s. of Robert Shephard<br>& Elenor    |
| Mar. 28  | John s. of John Sandle                    |          |  |
| April 3  | William s. of William Holdway             |          |  |
| April 18 | Jane d. of John Lambe                     |          |  |
| May 1    | Joane d. of Edward Windsor                |          |  |
| May 15   | John s. of Alexander Adams                |          |  |
| June 19  | Nicholas s. of Thomas Perry               |          |  |
| Sep. 29  | John s. of John Sandle                    |          |  |
| Nov. 16  | Francis s. of Robert Joupe                |          |  |
| Nov. 16  | Katherine d. of Robert Davis              |          |  |
| Nov. 20  | Peter s. of Peter King                    |          |  |
| Nov. 21  | Elizabeth d. of Anne Combes               |          |  |

|         |   |         |  |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| May 11  | Francis s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret    | June 12 | John s. of Thomas Perrie & Margaret          |
| May 31  | Thomasine d. of John Sandle & Thomasine   | June 16 | Steven s. of Steven Bradden & Anne           |
| June 10 | Elizabeth d. of John White & Edith        | June 26 | Jane d. of George Greene & Mary              |
| July 19 | Edward s. of Edward Shuter & Julian       | July 24 | Mary d. of Peter Sandle & Mary               |
| Sep. 13 | Robert s. of William Holdway & Solina     | July 29 | William s. of John Euill & Mary              |
| Sep. 20 | Mary d. of William Poore & Marie          | Aug. 28 | Richard s. of Margaret Combes                |
| Sep. 24 | William s. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth   | Oct. 30 | Marie d. of Thomas Banister & Marie          |
| Nov. 8  | David s. of Robert Toope & Katherine      | Dec. 5  | Jane d. of John Welch & Jane                 |
| Dec. 30 | John s. of Thomas Stone & Marie           | Dec. 11 | Francis d. of Mr John Freake & Marie         |
| Jan. 10 | Marie d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie         | Dec. 21 | Thomas & Francis sons of John Rodway & Alice |
| Jan. 17 | Mathew s. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth    | Jan. 5  | William s. of Robert Toope & Katherine       |
| Jan. 31 | Arthur s. of Arthur Sangar & Dorothe      | Jan. 22 | Peter s. of William Poore & Marie            |
|         | 1641.                                     | Jan. 25 | Elizabeth d. of James Pesey & Joane          |
| April 7 | John s. of John Preslie & Margerie        | Jan. 29 | Marie d. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie          |
| May 30  | John s. of John Rodway & Alice            | Mar. 17 | Elizabeth d. of Edward Shuter & Julian       |
| July 11 | Edith d. of Henrie Edwards & Susan        |         | 1643.  |
| July 27 | Dorothe d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene | April 3 | Alice d. of Robert Jaques & Alice            |
| Sep. 5  | John s. of James Pesey & Joane            | May 7   | Mary d. of James Stroude & Edith             |
| Sep. 12 | Rachel d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth      | May 30  | Alexander s. of Robert Davis & Katherine     |
| Oct. 24 | Margaret d. of Robert Joupe & Anne        | July 13 | Elizabeth d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth    |
| Nov. 7  | Thomas s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane         | Oct. 8  | Anne d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie             |
| Dec. 27 | Edith d. of James Stroud & Edith          | Dec. 2  | Marie d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene      |
| Jan. 19 | Jane d. of Edward Helier & Alice          | Dec. 27 | Philip s. of Mr John Freake & Marie          |
| Jan. 30 | Aune d. of Andrew Grimes & Maude          | Jan. 12 | Dorothe d. of William Inges & Elizabeth      |
| Feb. 20 | Elizabeth d. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth | Feb. 28 | Roger s. of John Davis & Elizabeth           |
| Feb. 27 | Edward s. of Edward Simmes & Dorothe      |         | 1644.  |
| Mar. 30 | Margaret d. of Francis Joupe & Margaret   | May 5   | Robert s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane            |
|         | 1642.                                     | May 5   | Alice d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth          |
| May 31  | Francis s. of Thomas Stone & Marie        | July 5  | Richard s. of Richard Younge & Susan         |
|         |   | July 5  | Joan d. of John Welch & Jane                 |
|         |   | Sep. 24 | Elizabeth d. of Mr Nathaniel Field & Rachel  |

|          |  |          |   |
|----------|--|----------|---|
| Oct. 13  | Joane d. of Mary Allford                         | Oct. 25  | Elizabeth d. of Manuel Sweetman & Grace               |
| Nov. 1   | Robert s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret            | Nov. 1   | Susanna d. of William Poore & Marie                   |
| Nov. 24  | Elenor d. of John Rodway & Alice                 | Dec. 20  | Richard s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence                  |
| Jan. 5   | Anne d. of Thomas Banister & Marie               | Jan. 22  | Thomas s. of Robert Toope & Katherine                 |
| Jan. 5   | Edward s. of Marie Sandle                        | Feb. 14  | Marie d. of Edward Shuter & Julian                    |
| Jan. 19  | John s. of John Evill & Marie                    | Feb. 24  | Joane d. of John Bradden & Marie                      |
| Feb. 3   | Elizabeth d. of Robert Toope & Katherine         | Mar. 7   | William s. & Elizabeth d. of John Presly & Margerie   |
| Mar. 9   | Marie d. of Thomas Perrie & Margaret             |          | 1647.   |
| Mar. 23  | John s. of Peter Sandle & Mary                   | Mar. 28  | Christopher s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene         |
|          | 1645.  | April 20 | Thomas s. of Richard Younge & Susan                   |
| April 11 | Jane d. of John Welch & Jane                     | May 13   | Philip d.* of Philip Guppill & Mary                   |
| April 27 | Cutbert s. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie            | May 16   | Susanna d. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth               |
| June 29  | Elizabeth d. of John Legate & Thomasine          | Aug. 15  | Jane d. of John Smart & Katherine                     |
| July 21  | Bridget d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Freake & Marie | Sep. 26  | Richard s. of John Euill & Marie                      |
| Aug. 17  | Anne d. of Edward Dowdin & Anne                  | Nov. 7   | Sarah d. of Thomas Banister & Marie                   |
| Aug. 3   | Winefride d. of William Inges & Elizabeth        | Nov. 28  | Henrie s. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie                  |
| Sep. 14  | Mary d. of Richard Younge & Susan                | Dec. 9   | Anne d. of Margaret Combes                            |
| Sep. 14  | Jane d. of Thomas Stile & Edith                  | Jan. 2   | John s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret                   |
| Nov. 2   | Susan d. of George Harding & Dorothe             | Jan. 9   | William s. of Thomas Stile & Edith                    |
| Nov. 16  | John s. of James Stroude & Edith                 | Jan. 16  | Elizabeth d. of John Rodway & Alice                   |
| Dec. 7   | George s. of George Greene & Mary                | Jan. 16  | Joane d. of Margaret E. . es                          |
| Dec. 21  | John s. of Edward Shuter & Julian                | Mar. 15  | Elizabeth d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth               |
| Jan. 4   | Joane d. of Robert Davis & Katherine             |          | 1648.   |
| Feb. 22  | John s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Slatford & Grace  | Mar. 26  | Edward s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence                   |
| Feb. 26  | Mary d. of Thomas Stone & Mary                   | April 9  | Ambrose s. of Ambrose Hill & Margaret                 |
| Mar. 8   | Richard s. of Rachel Chanell                     | April 23 | James s. of Peter Sandle & Marie                      |
|          | 1646.  | April 30 | John s. of John Welch & Jane                          |
| Mar. 30  | Mathew s. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth           | June 3   | Richard s. of M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Field & Rachel |
| April 14 | Deborah d. of Nicholas Lawrence & Cecill         | June 11  | Thomasine d. of James Stroude & Edith                 |
| June 24  | Grace d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie                | June 11  | John s. of William Poore & Marie                      |
| Aug. 2   | Robert s. of Robert Jaques & Alice               |          |   |
| Oct. 18  | William s. of Robert Shepheard & Elenor          |          |   |

\* So in original.

July 9 Thomas s. of George Harding  
& Dorotheie  
Sep. 17 Joane d. of Robert Toope &  
Katherine  
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Mathew Combes &  
Elizabeth  
Dec. 17 John s. of John Trimboay &  
Anne  
Jan. 8 Marie d. of William Edwards  
& Lucie  
Jan. 25 Joane d. of Robert Jaques &  
Alice  
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Younge  
& Susan  
Feb. 15 William s. of William Pere-  
man & Marie  
Mar. 11 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Cristpher Winsor  
& Mari\*

1649.

April 29 Thomas s. of Edward Gibbes  
& Elizabeth  
May 18 Francis s. of Francis Cuffe &  
Basill  
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Bradden  
& Marie  
Sep. 18 Edmund s. of Edmund Swet-  
nam & Jone  
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Freake  
& Marie  
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Stile &  
Edith  
Dec. 26 John s. of John Cornish &  
Jane  
Mar. 10 Edith d. of John Rodway &  
Alice

1650.

April 21 Nathaniel s. of John Euill &  
Marie  
May 19 William s. of Alexander Adams  
& Magdalene  
July 7 Jane d. of Cutbert Willmot &  
Marie  
July 7 Susanna d. of Richard Younge  
& Susan  
Jan. 5 Jane d. of William Edwards &  
Lucie  
Jan. 19 Robert s. of Robert Toope &  
Katherine  
Feb. 16 John s. of James Stroude &  
Edith  
Mar. 2 Manuell s. of Edmund Swet-  
nam & Jone  
Mar. 14 Valentine s. of Valentine Brad-  
den & Joane

\* Interlined in a very bad hand.

1651.

[blank]  
July 3 Elinor d. of Thom. Banister\*  
Susanna d. of William Poore  
& Marie  
July 17 Jane d. of Jolliffe Toogood &  
Joane  
Aug. 24 Marie d. of William Rowles &  
Christian  
Aug. 26 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Freake &  
Mary  
Aug. 31 Dorotheie d. of George Harding  
& Dorotheie  
Sep. 7 Anne d. of Mathew Combes &  
Elizabeth  
Sep. 14 Susanna d. of John Smart &  
Katherine  
Sep. 14 William s. of William Whit-  
combe & Sarah  
Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas Stile &  
Edith  
Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert Greene &  
Alice  
Jan. 8 Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt &  
Florence  
Jan. 18 Dinah d. of Peter Sandle &  
Marie  
Feb. 15 John s. of Manuel Swetman &  
Grace  
Feb. 22 John s. of John Bradden &  
Marie  
Mar. 4 Mathew s. of Cristper Winsor  
& Mari†

1652.

April 12 Richard s. of Francis Cuffe &  
Basill  
May 3 John s. of Edmund Swetman  
& Joane  
June 20 Joane d. of Richard Younge &  
Susan  
July 4 Anne d. of Thomas Wadly &  
Anne  
Sep. 16 Francis d. of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Croke  
& Marie  
Nov. 4 Christian d. of John Trimboay  
& Anne  
Jan. 7 Sisely d. of John Rodway &  
Alice  
Jan. 16 John s. of William Edwards &  
Lucie  
Feb. 15 Robert s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Freake  
& Marie  
Mar. 20 Alexander s. of Robert Greene  
& Alice

\* Interlined in a different hand.

† Interlined in the same bad hand as 1648.

1653.

- Mar. 27 Dorothe d. of Thomas Banister & Marie  
 April 30 Jane d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane  
 June 19 Susanna d. of John Humphries & Susanna  
 Aug. 16 John s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence  
 Aug. 28 Charles s. of Charles Davis & Sisely  
 Sep. 18 Francis s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalen  
 Oct. 9 Roger s. of Thomas Stile & Edith  
 Oct. 30 Rachel d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie  
 Oct. 31 Cristoper s. of Cristopher Winsor & Mari\*

1654.

- June 28 Bartholomew s. of John Braden & Marie  
 July 16 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane  
 Aug. 2 Judith d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 24 Beniamin s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace  
 Jan. 10 Joane d. of James Stroude & Edith  
 Jan. 16 William s. of William Smart & Michael  
 Feb. 27 Anne d. of John Trimboy & Anne  
 Mar. 4 Jane d. of John Humphries & Susanna  
 Mar. 19 William s. of John Welch & Jane

1655.

- Mar. 27 Charles s. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie  
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Charles Davis & Sisely  
 April 14 John s. of Mr John Freake & Marie  
 Dec. 14 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane  
 Jan. 27 Edward s. of William Edwards & Lucie  
 Feb. 8 William s. of William Smart & Michael  
 Mar. 12 John s. of Robert Greene & Alice  
 Mar. 24 Joseph s. of Cristopher Winsor & Mari\*

\* Interlined in the same hand as before.

1656.

- June 2 Elizabeth d. of George Harding & Dorothe  
 June 5 Susanna d. of Edward Edwards & Marie  
 June 6 John s. of Steven Jefferies & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 17 Francis s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace  
 Nov. 5 Susanna d. of Thomas Stile & Edith  
 Nov. 16 Edmund s. of Robert Ryall & Alice  
 Nov. 16 Joane d. of Richard Young & Susan  
 Nov. 28 John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane  
 Dec. 7 Alice d. of John Doggerell & Thomasine  
 Feb. 15 Francis d. of Charles Davis & Sisely  
 Feb. 22 Elenor d. of John Rowles & Sibylla  
 Mar. 1 William s. of Francis Cuffe & Basill  
 Mar. 9 Lucie d. of Mr John Freake & Marie  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie

1657.

- Mar. 28 Robert s. of William Smart & Michael  
 June 16 John s. of John Rodway & Alice  
 July 3 Jane d. of George Tite & Susan  
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Peter Sandle & Marie  
 Sep. 1 Dorothe d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 15 Charles s. of John Euill & Marie  
 Jan. 19 Jonah s. of William Parfoote & Marie  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Trimboy & Anne

1658.

- April 4 William s. of William Edwards & Lucie  
 May 8 Margaret d. of John Tabor & Rose  
 May 13 Robert s. of William Smart & Michael  
 May 20 John s. of George Harding & Dorothe

|         |  |          |  |
|---------|--|----------|--|
| Aug. 15 | Marie d. of Edward Edwards & Marie                   | Aug. 9   | John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane         |
| Aug. 15 | William s. of Robert Greene & Alice                  | Aug. 29  | Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell   |
| Oct. 21 | Jane d. of Richard Young & Susan                     | Nov. 5   | Alice d. of John Smart & Katherine           |
| Nov. 27 | George s. of John Edwards & Avice                    | Nov. 27  | James s. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth       |
| Jan. 23 | Basill d. of John Smart & Katherine                  | Jan. 26  | Ruth d. of John Edwards & Avice              |
| Jan. 29 | Elenor d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane               | Feb. 23  | Katherine d. of Charles Davis & Sisely       |
| Feb. 20 | Marie d. of Charles Davis & Sisely                   |          | 1662.  |
| Feb. 23 | Edward s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell           | April 3  | Basill d. of Francis Cuffe & Basill          |
|         | 1659.  | April 19 | William s. of Robert Ryall & Alice           |
| Jan. 18 | Henry s. of Mathew Stowrton & Brigit                 | May 26   | Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam & Joane           |
| May 12  | Rachel d. of John Humphries & Rachel                 | June 15  | Henrie s. of Henrie Jefferies & Susan        |
| June 3  | Roger s. of James Stroud & Edith                     | Oct. 28  | Timothie s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell |
| July 17 | Abraham s. of Rice Griffith & Jane                   | Feb. 5   | Edward s. of William Parfoote & Marie        |
| Dec. 27 | Thomas s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane                  | Mar. 17  | Anne d. of Francis Hunt                      |
| Jan. 22 | William s. of William Statham & Susan                |          | 1663.  |
| Jan. 22 | Marie d. of John Tabor & Rose                        | Aug. 30  | George s. of Edward Edwards & Marie          |
|         | 1660.  | Sep. 13  | Anne d. of John Bernard & Marie              |
| April 1 | Thomas s. of Robert Ryall & Alice                    | Oct. 28  | John s. of John Joup & Marie                 |
| May 1   | Joan d. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth                | Nov. 8   | Joane d. of Edmund Moxam & Jane              |
| Aug. 5  | John s. of John Rowles & Sibylla                     | Nov. 25  | Robert s. of Robert Joup & Melior            |
| Sep. 14 | Elizabeth d. of William Parfoot & Marie              | Jan. 28  | Thomas s. of Thomas Gartrell & Marie         |
| Nov. 1  | Jane d. of Charles Davis & Sisely                    |          | 1664.  |
| Nov. 19 | Dorothe d. of William Smart & Michael                | April 11 | Anne d. of William Parfoote & Marie          |
| Dec. 15 | Elizabeth d. of John Humphries & Rachel              | July 17  | George s. of Renaldo Monke & Dorothe         |
| Dec. 23 | Jane d. of John Bernard & Marie                      | Aug. 3   | Edward s. of Henrie Jefferie & Susan         |
| Jan. 24 | Marie d. of John Joup & Marie                        | Aug. 15  | Edith d. of Robert Ryall & Alice             |
| Feb. 4  | Anne d. of Edward Edwards & Marie                    | Aug. 16  | Marie d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane        |
|         | 1661.  | Oct. 20  | Richard s. of Richard Chinocke & Jane        |
| May 26  | George s. of Robert Greene & Alice                   | Nov. 26  | Henrie s. of William Edwards & Lucie         |
| July 18 | Katherine d. of M <sup>r</sup> Charles Croke & Marie | Dec. 11  | John s. of John Edwards & Auice              |

|          |   |         |   |
|----------|---|---------|---|
| Dec. 18  | Sisely d. of Charles Davis & Sisely                   | May 12  | John s. of Charles Davis & Siceli                       |
| Dec. 31  | Richard s. of Richard White & Marie                   | June 6  | Mari d. of James Scote & Mari                           |
| Feb. 22  | John s. of Robert Feltham & Marie                     | June 14 | Thomas s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth*       |
|          | 1665.   | July 14 | William s. of John Jupe & Mari                          |
| Mar. 29  | John s. of Edward Baker & Edith                       | July 21 | Margret d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Greene & Alce            |
| June 18  | Francis s. of John Joup & Marie                       | Aug. 14 | Francis s. of Edward Baker & Edeth                      |
| Aug. 6   | Elizabeth d. of William Pennie & Elizabeth            | Aug. 29 | Jane d. of Henri Jefri & Susan                          |
| Nov. 12  | Richard s. of Richard White & Marie                   | Jan. 12 | Mari d. of Richard White & Mari                         |
| Dec. 6   | Christobell d. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell       | Jan. 16 | Mari d. of Mr Thomas Jhons & Jane                       |
| Dec. 24  | Edward s. of Edward Edwards & Marie                   | Feb. 5  | John s. of Timothi Sandall & Cristable                  |
| Mar. 18  | Marie d. of Robert Goden & Grace                      | Mar. 10 | Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Margret Jupe                    |
| June 1   | Thomas s. of Thom. Wilkins & Hellen*                  | Mar. 15 | John s. of Edward Edwards & Mari                        |
| June 24  | Edward s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth*     | Mar. 23 | Paule s. of Peter Sandall & Caterne                     |
|          | 1666.   |         | 1668.   |
| April 16 | Sarah d. of John Bernard & Marie                      | June 14 | Edward s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Meadon & Sarah           |
| April 29 | Jane d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Green & Alce              | July 19 | Sarah d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Goden & Grace              |
| May 4    | Robert s. of Robert Davis & Francis                   | Sep. 22 | Anne d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Parfet & Mari              |
| May 28   | Jane d. of Edmund Swetnam & Joane                     | Sep. 27 | John s. of John Adams & Mari                            |
| June 24  | Jone d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Parfet & Marie           | Feb. 2  | Mari d. of John Jupe & Mari                             |
| Oct. 24  | Renaldo & Johnsons of Renaldo Monke & Dorathi         | Dec. 13 | Robert s. of [blank] Tabor & Tomeson                    |
| Nov. 27  | John s. of John Smart & Katherine                     |         | 1669.   |
| Dec. 10  | Thomas s. of Robert Riall & Alce                      | Mar. 28 | Mari d. of Robert Davis & Francis                       |
| Dec. 23  | Mari d. of Richard Chenocke & Jane                    | July 24 | Anne d. of Thomas Wilkins & Hellen†                     |
| Jan. 10  | Joane d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane                 | Sep. 5  | Thomas s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Greene & Alce             |
| Feb. 21  | Elizabeth d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Sandall & Elizabeth | Sep. 5  | Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bowne & Mari                   |
|          | 1667.   | Oct. 22 | John s. of John Barnard & Mari                          |
| Mar. 29  | Francis s. of Mathew Stourton & Brigit†               | Oct. 24 | Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Feltham & Mari |
| April 1  | Francis s. of Tho. Wilkins & Hellen†                  | Oct. 31 | Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Charles Davis & Sesili          |
|          |   | Nov. 14 | Alce d. of James Meadon & Alce                          |
|          |   | Nov. 4  | Charles s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth†      |

\* These two entries interlined in another hand.

† These two entries interlined.

\* Written on the margin in another hand.

† Interlined in another hand.



Nov. 25 Catherne d. of John Smart & Catherne  
 Dec. 5 Francis s. of Richard White & Mari  
 Dec. 12 Edmund s. of John Sheppard & Joane  
 Jan. 25 Rachell d. of John Hart & Dorethi  
 Feb. 13 Robert s. of Edward Baker & Edeth  
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of Henri Jefri & Susan  
 1670.  
 June 17 Robrt s. of Robrt Riall & Alce  
 Nov. 7 John s. of John Presli & Ann  
 Feb. 22 John s. of Edward Suter & Mari  
 Mar. 21 Caterne d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Parfit & Mari  
 1671.  
 June 7 Joseph s. of John\* White & †  
 June 13 Mari d. of Will<sup>m</sup>‡ Meadon & Sarah  
 Sep. 24 Robrt s. of John Jupe & Mari  
 Jan. 21 James s. of James Medon & Alce  
 Feb. 4 Josias s. of Richard White & Mari  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Timothi Sandall & Cristable  
 1672.  
 April 12 John s. of Willi. Evill & Marg.  
 May 16 Alexander s. of Alex. & Elizabeth Dyer  
 June 7 Grace d. of Edward & Edith Baker  
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Jane Braden, base b.  
 Sep. 20 John s. of Rob. & Tomasin Tabor  
 Oct. 7 Willi. s. of Willi. & Mary Maidman  
 Oct. 20 Ambrose s. of John & Katharine Smart  
 Nov. 4 Charles s. of Rob. & Francis Davis  
 Nov. 17 Willi. s. of Willi. & Christian Othor  
 Dec. 1 Thom. s. of John & Mary Bar-net  
 Dec. 21 Jane d. of Willi. & Rose Style  
 Jan. 7 Rachel d. of Charles & Sycilly Davis

Mar. 21 Willi. s. of John & Mary Adams  
 Mar. 23 Bassill d. of John & Joane Sheppard  
 1673.  
 April 13 James s. of James & Ann Pease  
 April 22 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Feltham  
 July 27 John s. of John & Ann Presly  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Toope  
 Oct. 25 Mathew s. of John & (?)\* Heart  
 Dec. 21 Jane d. of Willi. & Sarah Meaden  
 Mar. 10 John s. of John Drew, Rector, & Dorathy  
 Mar. 20 Susan d. of John & Susan Poore  
 1674.  
 July 24 John s. of John & Joane Joupe  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of John & Joane Sheppard  
 Sep. (?) Mary d. of Willi. & Mary Maidman  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Avis White  
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Reed  
 Nov. 25 Robert s. of Richard & Susanna Atkins  
 Nov. 29 John s. of William & Mary Evill  
 Dec. (?) Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Adams  
 Jan. 11 Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Tim. & Christable Sandall  
 Mar. 21 Robert s. of Richard & Mary White  
 1675.  
 May 14 John s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dyer  
 Aug. 1 Judith d. of Charles & Cycily† Davis  
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Edith Evill  
 Oct. 1 Michael d. of William & Ann Brimson  
 Oct. 24 Margery d. of John & Jone Joupe

\* *Richard* written first and struck out.† *Mari* written and struck out.‡ *Edward* written first and struck out.\* The name has been altered and is illegible; it should be *Dorothy*, cf. 1675 and 1677.

† In D. R. Eliz.

|          |   |          |   |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| Nov. 24  | Thomas s. of Robinn* & Tomasin Tabour   | Sep. 26  | Hanah d. of William & Mary Evill          |
| Feb. 13  | Mary Hart d. of John & Dorathy          | Oct. 16  | John s. of Robert & Tomsin Tabor*         |
| Mar. (?) | Bassill d. of John & Catharine Smart    | Nov. 1   | Elizab. d. of Alixander & Elizabeth Dyer  |
|          | 1676.                                   | Dec. 1   | Mary d. of Steeven & Elizabeth Owen       |
| April 9  | Elizabeth d. of John & Jone Gerrett     | Dec. 11  | Mary d. of John & Mary Joupe              |
| April 27 | Thomas s. of John & Ann Presly          | Jan. 18  | Elizabeth & Mary ds. of John & Ann Pery†  |
| June 9   | Willi. s. of John & Susan Poore         | Jan. 20  | William s. of William & Sarah Meaden      |
| July 23  | Francis s. of Robert & Mary Felthome    | Feb. 13  | William base s. of Ann Banister           |
| Aug. 27  | Gertrude s.† of William & Hannah Joupe  | Feb. 15  | Richard s. of Richard & Susan Atkins      |
| Nov. 16  | Katharine d. of Will. & Mary Evill      | Mar. 18  | Walter s. of John & Dorathy Hart          |
| Nov. 24  | Susannah d. of Rich. & Susan Atkins     | Mar. 22  | Martha d. of Matthew & Sarah Lucas        |
| Nov. 26  | Elizabeth d. of Eliz. & George Green    |          | 1679.                                     |
| Dec. 30  | Jane d. of John & Ann Perry             | April 9  | Dorathy d. of William & Bridgett Brashaw‡ |
| Dec. 31  | Katharin d. of John & Joane Sheppard    | April 26 | Francis s. of John & Margery Evill        |
| Mar. 12  | William s. of John & Abigall Butcher    | May 7    | Margarett d. of John & Susan Poore        |
|          | 1677.                                   | May 18   | William s. of Robert & Hannah Toope       |
| [blank]  | John s. of Richard & Mary White         | May 23   | Francis s. of William & Hannah Joope§     |
| May 11   | Francis s. of John & Dorothy Heart      | June 14  | Mary d. of John & Avis White              |
| Aug. 12  | Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillis‡ Barnet§  | June 17  | Isaake s. of John & Katharine Sheppard    |
| Aug. 19  | Sarah d. of Mathew & Sarah Lucas        | July 13  | William s. of William & Joane Raynelds    |
| Oct. 26  | John s. of Robert & Grace Goden         | Sep. 7   | James s. of Walter & Ann Sparrow          |
| Nov. 21  | John & Peter sons of John & Susan Poore | Nov. 3   | Francis s. of Robert & Mary Joope§        |
| Dec. 6   | Thomas s. of Richard & Edith Evill      | Dec. 4   | Rich. s. of Robert & Mary Felthom         |
| Dec. 23  | William s. of William & Ann Brimson     | Dec. 21  | Thomas s. of William & Ann Brimson        |
| Feb. 11  | Elizabeth base d. of Joane Bradden      | Jan. 1   | Rachell d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dyer  |
| Mar. 17  | Margaret d. of Charles & Sisily Davis   | Jan. 1   | Mellior d. of John & Joan Sheppard        |
|          | 1678.                                   | Jan. 4   | Elizabeth d. of Edmond & Lucy Sweatman    |
| April 18 | Ann d. of Tim. & Christible Sandall     | Feb. 21  | William s. of George & Elizabeth Green    |

\* In D. R. Robert. † So in original.

‡ *Mary* written first and struck out.

§ In D. R. Barnard. || In D. R. Goodwin.

\* This entry is not in D. R.

† In D. R. Percy; *vide* Burials, 1678.

‡ In D. R. Brausher. § In D. R. Joupe.

## 1680.

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| June 13 | Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Godden        |
| June 17 | Henry s. of Henry & Susan Foote           |
| June 20 | Mary d. of Mary & John Percy              |
| Aug. 1  | John s. of John & Elizabeth Owen          |
| Aug. 11 | Mary d. of Mary Adams, base borne         |
| Aug. 14 | Mary d. of William & Mary Evill           |
| Aug. 22 | Mary d. of Robert & Francis Davis         |
| Sep. 2  | Charles s. of Richard & Edith Evill       |
| Sep. 27 | Robert s. of Timothy & Christible Sandall |
| Oct. 3  | William s. of Richard & Mary White        |
| Nov. 25 | Joane d. of William & Jane Duffit         |
| Dec. 27 | John s. of William & Mary Maidment        |
| Feb. 26 | Abigall d. of John & Abigall Bucher       |

## 1681.

Jan. 10 Ann d. of Tho. & Jane Mayo

[There is half a page in the original Register left blank here, and in the D. R. there are no transcripts for several years hereabouts.]

## 1682.

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Sep. 6  | John s. of John & Jone Sheppard, at Barrow |
| Sep. 7  | Matthew s. of Thomas Tope                  |
| Oct. 11 | Jerome s. of Jerome & Mary Parfitt         |
| Nov. 1  | Robert s. of Robert & Grace Godden         |
| Nov. 25 | Joane d. of John & Dorathy Hart            |
| Dec. 29 | Mary d. of John & Jone Poore               |
| Jan. 18 | William s. of William & Hannah Joupe       |
| Feb. 23 | Mary d. of Robert & Mary Joupe             |

## 1683.

|        |                                    |
|--------|------------------------------------|
| May 3  | Rueth d. of William & Sarah Meaden |
| July 1 | John s. of Robert & Francis Davis  |

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| July 16 | Thomas s. of William & Mary Sheppard          |
| Aug. 5  | Rachell Wild d. of Daniell Wild, of Shasbury  |
| Aug. 27 | Sarah d. of William & Mary Evill              |
| Aug. 28 | John s. of William & Jane Du-thought          |
| Aug. 13 | Jaell d. of John Joupe & Elizabeth            |
| Sep. 16 | Annis d. of William Maidment                  |
| Sep. 13 | Elizabeth d. of Steeven & Ann Owen            |
| Oct. 12 | William s. of William & Mary Barnett          |
| Dec. 2  | John White s. of John & Alce White            |
| Jan. 8  | Elizabeth Atkins d. of Richard & Susan Atkins |
| Jan. 9  | William s. of John & Elizabeth Evill          |
| Jan. 13 | Charity d. of John & Margaret Sparrow         |
| Mar. 3  | Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Percy             |
| Mar. 7  | John s. of Frances* & Ann Sweatman            |
| Mar. 15 | Katharine d. of Robert & Hannah Toope         |

## 1684.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| April 17 | Elizabeth d. of John & Abigall Bucher                            |
| May 24   | Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 7 years  |
| May 24   | Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 2 years |
| Nov. 28  | Mathew s. of Richard & Mary White                                |
| Nov. 30  | Katharine d. of Rich. & Edith Evill                              |
| Nov. 30  | Hannah d. of Rob. & Hannah Green                                 |
| Jan. 1   | Ann d. of John & Joane Sheppard                                  |
| Feb. 2   | Cycily d. of John & Dorathy Hart                                 |

## 1685.

|          |                                  |
|----------|----------------------------------|
| April 26 | [blank] of William & Ann Brimson |
| June 11  | Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly |

\* John written first and struck out.

|          |  |          |  |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| Aug. 9   | Ann d. of William & Mary Evill           | Oct. 12  | George s. of Robert & Hannah Green                 |
| Oct. 5   | Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Heyter    | Nov. 1   | Joane d. of Edmond & Lucy Sweatman                 |
| Oct. 13  | William s. of William & Jane Duthought   | Jan. 24  | Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Evill                  |
| Oct. 30  | Robert s. of Robert & Rose Ryall         | Feb. 2   | Mary d. of William & Ann Davis                     |
| Nov. 16  | Nicholas s. of John & Abigall Bucher     | Feb. 19  | James s. of James & [blank] Drege                  |
| Jan. 21  | Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Joupe     | Feb. 22  | Maurice s. of John & Mary Walter                   |
| Feb. 6   | John s. of William & Mary Barnett        | Mar. 24  | Joseph-Davis Barber s. of Jo. & Abigall Barber     |
| Mar. 15  | Mary d. of Robert & Margaret Feltham     |          | 1692.  |
|          | 1686.                                    | April 8  | John s. of William & Elizabeth Beamond             |
| April 7  | Ann d. of Edward & Joyce Royall          | May 16   | William s. of William & Jane Duffitt               |
| April 11 | John s. of John & Mary Walter            | July 24  | John s. of William & Alce Edwards                  |
| May 4    | Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Evill   | Aug. 5   | John s. of Edward & Anastatia Edwards              |
| June 13  | Matthew s. of Lawrence & Judith Butt     | Aug. 30  | Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizab. Moores           |
| Aug. 29  | Edith d. of John & Jane Strowd           | Sep. 15  | Jane d. of William & Rueth Smith, of Kilm.[ington] |
| Sep. 7   | William s. of John & Dorothy Hart        | Oct. 18  | Dorathy d. of John & Dorothy Hart                  |
| Sep. 22  | Katherine d. of Robert & Hannah Tooop    | Nov. 23  | Ann d. of Steeven & Joane Owen                     |
| Nov. 24  | Robert s. of Steeven & Ann Owen          | Jan. 1   | Henry s. of John Baker & Jone                      |
| Nov. 30  | Richard s. of William & Ann Perman       | Jan. 11  | Mary d. of Robert & Ann Owen                       |
| Dec. 28  | John s. of John & Margaret Sparrow       | Jan. 15  | John s. of John & Jane Edwards                     |
| Jan. 23  | Bassill d. of John & Joane Sheppard      | Jan. 23  | James s. of James & Jane Meaden                    |
| Feb. 18  | James s. of William & Jane Duffitt       | Feb. 27  | Thomas s. of John & Alce White                     |
|          | 1691.*                                   | Mar. 4   | Richard s. of John & Jone Shepard                  |
| April 1  | Chatherine d. of John & Jane Edwards     | Mar. 24  | John s. of William & Alce Lamber                   |
| April 26 | Catherine d. of John & Catherine Picford |          | 1693.  |
| Aug. 1   | Mathew s. of William & Mary Barnett      | April 18 | Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Turner (?)                |
| Aug. 16  | John s. of Robert & Ann Owen             | Aug. 20  | Tabitha d. of John & Mary Walter                   |
| Aug. 26  | Catherine d. of Paul & Sarah Sandall     | Aug. 27  | Benjamin s. of John & Abigall Butcher              |
| Sep. 13  | John s. of William & Ann Perman          | Sep. 3   | William s. of William & Elizabeth Frieth           |
|          |  | Sep. 12  | John s. of William & Jane Green                    |
|          |  | Sep. 20  | John s. of James & Elizab. Drege                   |

\* There is a gap from 1687, when the first book ends, to 1691, when the next book begins.

Oct. 22 Jerome s. of Edward & Grace Edwards  
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of William & Ann Perman  
 Mar. 24 Jane d. of William & Jane Duffit  
 1694.  
 April 22 Jane d. of Frances & Ann Sweatman  
 May 15 Willi. s. of Willi. & Elizabeth Beamon  
 Aug. (?) Samuel s. of John & Abigail Bucher  
 Sep. 17 Uriah s. of James & Elizabeth Dredge  
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of James & Mary Meaden  
 Dec. 7 Willi. s. of Christopher Targett & Mary  
 Dec. 11 John s. of Jo. & Elizabeth Joupe  
 Jan. 25 Paul s. of Robert & Margaret Feltham  
 Feb. 17 Joane d. of John & Jone Baker  
 April 5\* Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards  
 1695.  
 April 5 Mary d. of William & Alce Edwards  
 April 30 John s. of Cooke & Eith  
 May 27 Will. s. of Rich. & Elizab. Moores  
 June 2 Ann d. of John & Mary Walter  
 June 7 Steeven s. of Steven & Joane Owen  
 Sep. 8 George s. of George & Elinor Edwards  
 Oct. 13 Elizab. d. of Rob. & Ann Owen  
 Dec. 8 Moses s. of William & Alce Lamber  
 Dec. 22 Joannah d. of Will. & Reuth Smith  
 Dec. 31 Samuel s. of Christopher & Mary Targett  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall  
 Feb. 13 John s. of John & Elizab. Evill  
 Mar. 16 George s. of John Edwards  
 April 25 Mary d. of Giles & Elinor Joupe  
 1696.  
 Sep. 16 William s. of John Feltham & Miriam

\* So in original.

Sep. 20 John s. of Jacl Clement & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of William Beamond & Elizab.  
 Dec. 19 Elizab. d. of Mary & Math. Combs  
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of John Barber & Abigail  
 Feb. 8 Elizab. d. of James Dredge & Elizab.  
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooke & Edith  
 1697.  
 April 5 Giles s. of William Perman & Ann  
 June 13 Robert s. of John Baker & Jone  
 June 20 John s. of Rich. Pinnolds & Martha  
 July 12 Elizab. d. of William Dun & Elizab.  
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of Rich. Lappam & Francis  
 Sep. 19 Elinor d. of George Edwards & Elinor  
 Mar. 8 Tim. s. of Thomas Sandall & Francis  
 Mar. 12 Nicholas s. of John Barber & Abigail  
 1698.  
 July 5 Robert s. of William Miles  
 Aug. 7 William s. of William & Edith Bugden\*  
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of John White  
 Aug. 28 Rueth d. of Rich. Moore  
 Sep. 4 Elinor d. of Giles Joupe\*  
 Sep. 25 James s. of William Lamber\*  
 Oct. 13 John s. of Robert & Ann Owen  
 Feb. 5 James s. of Paul Sandall  
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ryall  
 1699.  
 April 5 George s. of William Beamond  
 April 10 James s. of John & Joan Baker  
 May 28 Richard s. of John & Rueth Hill  
 June 4 William s. of John & Jane Edwards  
 July 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Smart  
 July 30 Martha d. of Steeven & Jone Owen

\* In D. R. these entries are erased.

## 1700.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| April 11 | George s. of George Moore & Jane*            |
| April 12 | Elizab. d. of Thomas Sandall                 |
| May 31   | Lucy d. of William & Mary Miles              |
| June 16  | Charles s. of William & Alee Edwards         |
| June 30  | Mary d. of George & Elinor Edwards           |
| Sep. 20  | Valentine s. of William Duffit               |
| Oct. 27  | Isit d. of John & Isit Michell               |
| Jan. 1   | George s. of George Rools, of Kilning. [ton] |
| Jan. 6   | Sarah d. of John Heyter, of Sailes [Zeals]   |
| Feb. 2   | Martha d. of Rob. Feltham                    |
| Feb. 4   | Ann d. of George & Elizab. Gilbert           |
| Mar. 2   | Edward s. of Giles Joupe                     |
| Mar. 2   | Mary d. of James Kaines                      |

## 1701.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| April 13 | Thomas s. of William King & Mary           |
| July 13  | Eliouer d. of Robert & Ann Owen            |
| Sep. 1   | John s. of Rich. & Rachell Atkins          |
| Oct. 12  | Willi. s. of John & Mary Smart             |
| Nov. 8   | William s. of Elizab. Sweatman, base borne |
| Nov. 9   | Francis s. of John & Jone Baker            |
| Nov. 12  | Elizab. d. of Rich. & Elizab. Moore        |
| Feb. 1   | Joan d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall             |
| Feb. 15  | William s. of William & Ann Frip           |

## 1702.

|          |                                     |
|----------|-------------------------------------|
| April 30 | Jane d. of William & Mary Miles     |
| May 9    | Mary d. of William & Sarah Meaden   |
| May 29   | Mary d. of John Feltham & Miriall†  |
| Sep. 17  | John s. of Thom. & Francis Sandall  |
| Nov. 2   | Sarah d. of Hugh & Sarah Heyter     |
| Nov. 7   | Elizab. d. of Rich. & Rachel Atkins |

\* In D. R. this entry is omitted.

† In D. R. Miram.

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Nov. 17 | Mary d. of James & Lucy Meaden               |
| Nov. 29 | Rich. s. of John & Jane Edwards              |
| Dec. 13 | Will. s. of Willi. & Melliar Jenkins         |
| Dec. 14 | Tho. s. & Joan d. of Steeven & Elizab. Smith |
| Feb. 8  | Davenish s. of Davenish & Eliz. Sheane       |
| Mar. 10 | Ann d. of John & Margaret Holly              |

## 1703.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| April 9  | Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Tabor            |
| July 4   | Cicily d. of Charles & Jane Evill            |
| Aug. 12  | Dorathy d. of John & Issett Michel           |
| Aug. 15  | Elizab. d. of Elizabeth Green, base borne    |
| May 3    | Walter s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnes*          |
| Sep. 19  | Henry s. of William & Mary Miles             |
| Nov. (?) | Rich-Gay s. of Mr John Maddox, of Kilmington |
| Dec. 2   | Elizabeth d. of George & Elinor Edwards      |
| Dec. 5   | Bassell d. of John & Mary Smart              |
| Jan. 19  | Joane d. of John & Jone Baker                |
| Feb. 27  | Alee d. of John & Mary White                 |

## 1704.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Mar. 30  | Elizabeth d. of James & Luce Meaden            |
| May 13   | John s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew          |
| May 15   | Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Smith†       |
| June 5   | John s. of Thomas Lapham & Hannay, Kilmington† |
| June 6   | William s. of William & Melior Jenkins         |
| June 15  | David s. of Mary Morly, bas.†                  |
| July 2   | Robert s. of Francis & Ann Baker               |
| July 16‡ | John s. of George & Eliz. Gilbert              |
| July 27  | Joan d. of Thomas & Joan Tabor                 |

\* Interlined by another hand; omitted in D. R.

† Omitted in D. R.

‡ The date of this entry in D. R. is Oct. 30.

July 30 Richard s. of Difnesh & Eliz. Shean  
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Owen\*  
 Sep. 3 Robert s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnes†  
 Sep. 10 Edith d. of John & Mary Herniman, of Kilmington\*  
 Oct. 3 Jonathan s. of Will. & Sarah Meadon\*  
 Oct. 16 Joan d. of Rich. & Eliz. Moore  
 Oct. 22 Will. s. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet  
 Oct. 26 Susannah d. of Hugh & Sarah Hater  
 Nov. 11 Rich. s. of Rich. & Rachel Atkins  
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Tho. & Eliz. Pavett‡

1705.

Mar. 27 John s. of John Holly & Margaret  
 April 12 Thomas s. of Tho. & Frances Sandell  
 April 22 John s. of John & Ann Shuter  
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of Mary Owen, base  
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Rich. & Mary Brinall, of Broham  
 Dec. 18 Edward s. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Dor. Drew  
 Jan. 1 Charles s. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet  
 Feb. 15 Edward s. of John & Jane Edwards  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. & Joan Tabor

1706.

April 10 John s. of John & Iset Michel  
 May 6 Frances d. of Will. & Ann Davis  
 June 9 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evile  
 Sep. 15 Frances d. of John & Mary White  
 Sep. 28 Grace d. of Will. & Ann Skreen  
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Francis & Susanna Jupe

\* Omitted in D. R.

† Omitted in D. R., and interlined in original.

‡ Omitted in D. R. The following entries are added in D. R., but without dates:

Baptized by Papist Priest.

Robert s. of Walter Barnes & Eliz<sup>th</sup>

Mary d. of John &amp; Mary Shepard

Francis d. of Francis Wall &amp; Hen.

Nov. 13 Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter  
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Owen  
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Jonathan & Ruth Mullens  
 Dec. 27 John s. of William & Mary Miles  
 Feb. 26 John s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter  
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Holly

1707.

May 4 James s. of Robert & Lucy Owen  
 May 17 Mary d. of Peter & Mary Gover  
 May 28 Joseph s. of James & Sarah Cains  
 Aug. 2 James s. of Francis & Ann Baker  
 Aug. 10 James s. of John & Joan Baker  
 Aug. 11 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Lambe  
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Meadon  
 Oct. 5 Robert s. of John & Mary Smart  
 Nov. 5 James s. of Thomas & Joan Tabor  
 Dec. 6 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall  
 Jan. 26 Charles s. of William & Ann Davis

1708.

April 27 Edward s. of George & Ellenour Edwards  
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Barnet  
 Aug. 19 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evile  
 Oct. 12 Anne d. of Stephen & Mary Penny  
 Nov. 4 Martha d. of John & Miriam Feltham  
 Nov. 10 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Holly  
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Moore  
 Dec. 27 Elizab<sup>th</sup> d. of Robert & Eliz. Tabor  
 Jan. 3 Walter s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter  
 Feb. 7 Cecilia d. of Tho. & Cecilia Green  
 Feb. 21 George s. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Drew

1709.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of Mathew Mawbam,  
Trav<sup>ler</sup>  
May 22 Ruth d. of Peter & Mary Gover  
May 24 Ruth d. of John & Mary Green  
Sep. 8 Francis s. of Francis & Sus-  
anna Jupe  
Oct. 6 William s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Re-  
beckah Lamb  
Oct. 16 John s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz. Alford  
Nov. 13 Ellen d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary  
Reynolds  
Nov. 13 William s. of James & Sarah  
Cains  
Nov. 15 John s. of Tho. & Joan Tabor  
Dec. 28 Basil d. of John & Mary White  
Jan. 6 John s. of John & Mary Ran-  
some  
Feb. 19 James s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah  
Meadon

1710.

- June 25 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Lucy Owen  
Aug. 27 Jerome s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mellior  
Jenkins  
Oct. 3 William s. of William & Anne  
Davis  
Oct. 22 John s. of Benjamin & Mary  
Gullifer  
Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Han-  
nah Ingram, of Brewham  
Nov. 26 Anne d. of William & Re-  
beckah Barnet  
Jan. 24 Hannah d. of Will. & Mary  
Coward, of Gillingham  
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Charles & Jane  
Evile

1711.

- Oct. 4 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary  
Penny  
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Samuel & Ann  
Lamb  
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Tho. & Cecilia  
Green  
Dec. 28 Honour d. of John & Mary  
Green  
Jan. 28 Mary d. of John & Sarah Bar-  
net  
Feb. 3 Rachel d. of Tho. & Mary  
Smith, of Zeals  
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Eliz. Gilbert  
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Richard & Mary  
Skreen, of Zeals  
Mar. 20 Susanna d. of Francis & Sus-  
anna Jupe  
Mar. 22 Charles s. of Peter & Mary  
Gover

1712.

- Mar. 27 Mary d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Jupe  
April 14 William s. of John & Mary  
Bucher  
April 18 Elizabeth d. of Steph. & Mary  
Collins  
April 29 John s. of John & Mary Brad-  
den  
May 11 Anne d. of Mary Owen, bas.  
May 18 William s. of Will. & Mary  
Reynolds  
June 19 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elizabeth  
Ridgley  
July 3 Mary d. of John & Mary White  
July 23 William s. of John & Mary  
Evil  
July 24 George s. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Dorothy Drew  
Oct. 1 Rebeckah d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebec.  
Lamb  
Jan. 10 Agnes d. of Thomas & Joan  
Taber  
Feb. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Eliza-  
beth Tabor  
Feb. 22 John s. of John & Sarah Bar-  
net  
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of John & Mary  
Ransom

1713.

- April 3 Bridget d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Lucy  
Owen  
April 12 Charles s. of Ben. & Mary  
Gullifer  
April 16 Mary d. of James & Sarah  
Cains  
April 16 Thomas s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth  
Gatehouse  
April 20 Patience d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliza-  
beth Alford  
April 22 Susannah d. of John & Miriam  
Feltham  
May 20 Basil d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margery  
Hurdle  
Aug. 2 William s. of Joan Lewis, bas.  
Oct. 12 Will. s. of Charles & Jane  
Evile  
Nov. 6 Rich<sup>d</sup> s. of Will. & Rebecca  
Barnet  
Jan. 4 John s. of John & Dulcina  
Trimby  
Jan. 15 John s. of William & Mary  
Joup  
Feb. 15 John s. of John & Joan Baker  
Mar. 1 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann  
Lamb



1714.

- Mar. 29 Susannah d. of Francis & Susannah Joup  
 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain  
 April 29 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Cooper  
 June 4 Ann d. of William & Mary Meaden  
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Ryal  
 Sep. 15 Stephen s. of John & Mary Bradden  
 Oct. 2 Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins  
 Oct. 3 Joan d. of John & Mary Green  
 Nov. 2 Ann d. of William & Patience Michel  
 Dec. 13 Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd  
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of John & Rebecca Markey

1715.

- Mar. 29 Catharine d. of John & Catharine Fisher  
 April 3 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gatehouse, of Gillingham  
 April 9 Eliz. d. of Charles & Jane Evile  
 Sep. 18 Edward s. of John & Joan Baker  
 Sep. 24 James s. of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Charles Sturton & Catharine  
 Oct. 15 John s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Alford  
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Feltham  
 Dec. 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain  
 Dec. 27 John s. of Charles & Catharine Evile  
 Jan. 4 William s. of William & Bridget Green  
 Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle  
 Jan. 12 Hannah d. of William & Mary Joup  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Catharine Deacons  
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Ruth Feltham

1716.

- April 7 Abraham & Jacob sons of James & Sarah Cains

- April 17 Thomas s. of Stephen & Mary Collins  
 May 4 Hannah d. of John & Sarah Barnet  
 May 8 William s. of Stephen & Mary Penny  
 June 15 Rachel d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards  
 July 29 Mary d. of Ben. & Mary Gullifer  
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Samuel & Ann Lamb  
 Nov. 10 Jane d. of Charles & Ruth Feltham  
 Dec. 18 John s. of John & Ann Shepherd  
 Dec. 28 Jane d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Amy Rowles, of Kilminton  
 Jan. 10 Henry s. of William & Sarah Meadon  
 Jan. 20 William s. of Francis & Susan Joup  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Edwards  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Lucy Owen  
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Ransom

1717.

- April 8 Jane d. of John & Catharine Fisher  
 June 18 Susanna d. of George & Eliz. Phillips  
 Sep. 26 Robert s. of John & Joan Baker  
 Oct. 27 John s. of John & Catharine Deacons  
 Oct. 28 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile  
 Dec. 30 James s. of William & Mary Markey  
 Dec. 31 John s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain  
 Feb. 27 Jane d. of William & Edith Frith

1718.

- April 28 Joseph & Mary s. & d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Alford  
 May 17 Thomas s. of William & Rebecca Barnet  
 July 7 Jane d. of Charles & Jane Evile  
 Oct. 19 Grace d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards  
 Nov. 15 John s. of Richard & Mary Feltham

|          |  |         |  |
|----------|--|---------|--|
| Dec. 23  | Mary d. of Charles & Catharine Evile           | Feb. 19 | Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey              |
| Jan. 8   | Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle             |         | 1721.  |
| Feb. 2   | Samuel s. of John & Mary Edwards               | May 7   | Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile          |
| Feb. 5   | James s. of James & Dorothy Sandal             | June 23 | Catharine d. of John & Catharine Orchard       |
| Feb. 8   | William s. of William & Elizabeth Scammel      | Aug. 6  | Mary d. of Edith Cook, bas.                    |
| Feb. 29  | Henry s. of Robert & Lucy Owen                 | Aug. 20 | Eliz. d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Ridgley   |
|          | 1719.  | Oct. 15 | Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Spink            |
| April 2  | Rob <sup>t</sup> s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins | Oct. 15 | Mary d. of John & Joan Baker                   |
| April 14 | Eliz. d. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker           | Jan. 1  | Hannah d. of Robert & Hannah Falles            |
| May 21   | James s. of John & Mary Bradden                | Feb. 25 | Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnet                 |
| May 24   | John s. of John & Ann Target                   | Mar. 4  | Eliz. d. of Robert & Eliz. Alford              |
| June 16  | Mary d. of William & Mary Markey               |         | 1722.  |
| June 22  | John s. of George & Eliz. Philips              | Mar. 25 | William s. of William & Mary Markey            |
| July 5   | Eliz. d. of William & Eliz. Brimson            | Mar. 27 | Elenour d. of Robert & Eliz. Baker             |
| July 11  | John s. of John & Ann Shepherd                 | April 9 | Tho <sup>s</sup> s. of John & Ann Shepherd     |
| July 19  | Sarah d. of John & Sarah Barnet                | June 29 | Ann d. of John & Ann Target                    |
| Aug. 6   | Joan d. of John & Joan Baker                   | Aug. 19 | Martha d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson           |
| Sep. 9   | Henry s. of Henry & Mary Edwards               | Mar. 8  | Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Lambert              |
| Mar. 3   | Bridget d. of William & Bridget Green          |         | 1723.  |
|          | 1720.  | June 7  | Mary d. of Samuel & Alice Target               |
| April 17 | James s. of William & Edith Frith              | June 19 | Mary d. of John & Ann Edwards                  |
| May 5    | Joan d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Eliz. Baker      | July 27 | John s. of William & Sarah Meaden              |
| July 10  | Richard s. of John & Catharine Fisher          | Sep. 8  | Mary d. of Ann Newton, bas.                    |
| July 19  | Mary d. of James & Dorothy Sandall             | Sep. 21 | Elisha s. of James & Dor. Sandal               |
| Sep. 1   | Basil d. of Francis & Susannah Joup            | Oct. 10 | William s. of John & Joan Baker                |
| Sep. 19  | James s. of M <sup>r</sup> John & Dorothy Drew | Oct. 11 | Martha d. of George & Eliz. Edwards            |
| Oct. 1   | William s. of Charles & Jane Evile             | Dec. 1  | John s. of Henry & Jane Perfect                |
| Oct. 11  | William s. of John & Catharine Deacons         | Dec. 6  | Joseph s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Dorothy Spinks |
| Nov. 27  | James s. of John & Ann Target                  | Dec. 14 | Mary d. of John & Mary Owen                    |
| Jan. 23  | Martha d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards           | Feb. 6  | Sarah d. of James & Eliz. Lambert              |
| Feb. 7   | Sarah d. of John & Mary Edwards                | Feb. 7  | Margaret d. of John & Ann Target               |
|          |  | Feb. 17 | Valentine s. of George & Eliz. Phillips        |

Mar. 1 John s. of Will. & Mary  
Markey  
Mar. 8 Margaret d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary  
Mores, of Gillingham  
Mar. 13 Jane d. of Nathaniel & Mary  
Ireson

## 1724.

May 31 Susan'a d. of Joseph & Han'ah  
Stone  
Aug. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Ire-  
son  
Aug. 30 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth  
Edwards  
Feb. 7 George s. of Henry & Mary  
Edwards  
Feb. 7 Susan'a d. of John & Ann  
Edwards  
Mar. 18 Joan d. of Samuel & Alice  
Target

## 1725.

Mar. 29 Thomas s. of James & Dorothy  
Sandle  
Aug. 16 Edward s. of John & Ann  
Target  
Aug. 17 Henery s. of Henery & Jane  
Perfect  
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary  
Ireson  
Nov. 17 Richard s. of John & Joan  
Baker  
Jan. 19 William s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah  
Bond  
Jan. 28 Jane d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Dorothy  
Spinks  
Feb. 16 Martha d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Edith  
Feltom  
Feb. 17 William s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Bratcher  
Feb. 18 Ann d. of Charles & Catharine  
Evil  
Mar. 17 Martha d. of Charles & Ruth  
Feltom

## 1726.

May 19 George s. of John & Catharine  
Deacons  
May 29 Mary d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary  
Combs  
June 26 John s. of John & Mary  
Owen  
July 10 Philip s. of William & Mary  
Markey  
Dec. 26 John s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Edith  
Frith  
Feb. 10 Basil d. of George & Elizabeth  
Green

Feb. 15 John s. of William & Eleanor  
Heytor, of Mere  
Mar. 10 Abigail d. of John & Mary  
Ireson  
Mar. 16 Charity d. of Ann Shepherd,  
base born

## 1727.

April 6 William s. of Richard Lapham  
April 10 John s. of Charles & Dorothy  
Evil  
May 11 John s. of Samuel & Alice  
Target  
May 22 Martha d. of John & Ann  
Target  
May 24 George s. of George & Eliza-  
beth Edwards  
June 13 Sarah d. of William & Sarah  
Bond  
June 14 John s. of John & [blank]  
Webb  
July 12 Charles s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Basil  
Edwards  
July 13 Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards  
July 31 Mary d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Dorothy  
Miles  
Oct. 10 William s. of Stephen & [blank]  
Owen  
Nov. 26 Martha d. of Martha Owen,  
base born  
Jan. 6 Robert & Richard sons of Hen<sup>y</sup>  
Perfect, of Mere  
Jan. 24 Margery d. of John & [blank]  
Walter  
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of [blank]\*  
Mar. 17 Stephen s. of Joseph & Han'ah  
Stone

## 1728.

May 14 Mark s. of Mark & Mary Snell-  
grove of y<sup>e</sup> parish of [blank]  
June 9 William s. of Charles & Catha-  
rine Evil  
June 29 Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth  
Goddin†  
July 2 Thomas s. of Charles & Doro-  
thy Evil  
July 14 Shadrack s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Edith  
Frith  
July 25 Mary y<sup>e</sup> unbaptized d. of John  
& Catherine Williams,  
born‡  
Sep. 6 Matthew s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eleonar  
Heyter

\* Omitted in D. R.

† Before this entry there is "June 23 . . . d.  
of Robert . . . Arnold" struck out.

‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Target  
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of John & Mary Owen  
 Nov. 17 John a base born s. of Philis  
 Cooper  
 Nov. 28 George s. of George & Eliza-  
 beth Green  
 Dec. 20 Martha base born child of  
 Elizabeth Web\*  
 Jan. 4 Martha d. of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John  
 & Mr<sup>s</sup> Grace Hill  
 Mar. 22 John s. of John & Frances  
 Trowbridge

## 1729.

April 19 William s. of Edward & Basil  
 Edwards  
 May 11 Margaret d. of Abraham &  
 Ann Butt  
 July 13 Prusella d. of William & Pru-  
 sella Edwards  
 Sep. 12 William s. of Robert & Dorothy  
 Miles  
 Oct. 12 Honour d. of Samuel & Alice  
 Target  
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Henery & Jane  
 Cooper  
 Jan. 23 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> unbaptized d. of John  
 & Catharine Williams, born†  
 Feb. 22 George s. of James & Francis‡  
 Arnold  
 Feb. 24 William s. of Charles & Catha-  
 rine Evil  
 Mar. 11 John s. of John & Ann Edwards

## 1730.

Mar. 30 Ann d. of Charles & Dorothy  
 Evil  
 May 25 Roger s. of Roger & Ann  
 Hilleker  
 June 29 Catharine d. of Richard Lap-  
 ham  
 Aug. 25 Robert s. of George & Eliz-  
 Edwards  
 Oct. 12 William s. of Henery & Melior  
 Brim'ing, of Bourton  
 Nov. 7 Betty d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Bond  
 Dec. 22 William s. of George & Eliza-  
 beth Green  
 Jan. 23 Rose d. of William & Eleoner  
 Heyter, of Mere  
 Feb. 11 John s. of William & Ann  
 Bratcher  
 Feb. 17 John s. of John & Ann Wilkins  
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of Mark & Mary Snell-  
 grove

\* Omitted in D. R.

† Interlined: omitted in D. R.

‡ James and Francis omitted in D. R.

## 1731.

Mar. 28 Hannah d. of John & Mary  
 Owen  
 Mar. 30 John y<sup>e</sup> unbaptized s. of John  
 & Catharine Williams,  
 born\*  
 May 7 James s. of James & Ann  
 Whitaker  
 May 24 John s. of Richard & Mary  
 Edwards  
 May 25 Charles s. of Edward & Basil  
 Edwards  
 May 27 Henery s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John  
 & Mr<sup>s</sup> Grace Hill  
 Aug. 30 William s. of William & Joan  
 Smart  
 Sep. 24 John s. of John & Frances  
 Trowbridge, of East Knoile  
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of John & Sarah  
 Walter  
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of James & Frances  
 Arnold

## 1732.

[blank] Sarah d. of Henery & Jane  
 Cooper, near this time\*  
 April 23 Ann d. of Joseph & Han'ah  
 Stone  
 April 24 Elizabeth d. of Henery & Mar-  
 garet Miles  
 May 25 John s. of Robert & Jane  
 Smart  
 July 31 John s. of Roger & Ann  
 Hilliker  
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Jonathan & Rachel  
 Meaden  
 Aug. 25 Betty y<sup>e</sup> unbaptized d. of  
 John & Catharine Williams,  
 born\*  
 Sep. 26 Ambrose s. of Robert & Hannah  
 Fallis  
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Robert & Dorothy  
 Miles  
 Oct. 9 Hannah d. of Charles & Doro-  
 thy Evil  
 Oct. 12 Ann d. of John & Mary  
 Edwards  
 [blank] George s. of George & Eliza-  
 beth Green  
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Eliza-  
 beth Arnold  
 Dec. 14 Joan d. of William & Edith  
 Feltom  
 Dec. 29 Eleonar d. of Francis & Eleonar  
 Jupe

\* Interlined: D. R. deficient.

1733.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Mar. 26  | Mary d. of William & Eleonar Heytar  |
| April 23 | Mary d. of Edward & Basil Edwards  |
| April 24 | Martha d. of Samuel & Alice Target   |
| July 15  | Thomas s. of John & Ann Target   |
| July 22  | Drew s. of Mark & Mary Snell-grove   |
| July 29  | James s. of y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John & M <sup>rs</sup> Grace Hill |
| Aug. 17  | Betty d. of Charles & Catharine Evil   |
| Aug. 26  | William s. of William & Ann Bradshaw, <i>alias</i> Bratcher                      |
| Oct. 7   | Hannah base born d. of Mary Meaden   |
| Nov. 1   | Richard s. of James & Frances Arnold   |
| Dec. 13  | Richard s. of Edmund & Mary Wadloe   |
| Nov. 23  | Thomas s. of William & Susan'a Mores   |
| Jan. 26  | Thomas y <sup>e</sup> unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams born*           |
| Jan. 31  | Mary d. of Robert & Jane Smart   |

1734.

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| May 3   | William s. of William & Betty Andrews             |
| May 15  | George s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher           |
| Aug. 4  | William s. of John & [blank]† Target              |
| Aug. 10 | Francis s. of John & Mary Hull, of Stower Provost |
| Sep. 15 | Ann d. of James & Jane Meaden                     |
| Nov. 4  | Susan'a d. of Francis & Eleonar Jupe              |
| Nov. 10 | Jane d. of John & Mary Owen                       |
| Nov. 14 | James s. of Richard & Mary Edwards                |
| Nov. 20 | William s. of John & Joan Top                     |
| Dec. 15 | Grace d. of William & Eleonar Heyter              |
| Dec. 26 | Patience d. of William & Mary Markey              |
| Dec. 26 | James s. of Henery & Jane Cooper                  |

\* Interlined : D. R. deficient.

† In D. R. Hannah.

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Jan. 19 | Jane d. of John & Mary Edwards           |
| Feb. 12 | William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold |

1735

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Mar. 25  | William s. of William & Susan'a Mores                                      |
| April 20 | Thomas s. of James & Frances Arnold  |
| April 28 | James s. of James & Jane Baker, of Bourton                                 |
| May 7    | Elishua d. of Samuel & Alice Target  |
| May 25   | Catharine y <sup>e</sup> unbaptized d. of John & Catharine Williams, born* |
| June 25  | Robert s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles  |
| Aug. 17  | Flower d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Killmington                          |
| Aug. 28  | William s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher                                   |
| Oct. 30  | Thomas s. of Thomas & [blank] Combs  |
| Nov. 9   | John s. of Edward & Basil Edwards  |
| Jan. 1   | Sarah d. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone  |
| Jan. 1   | Bridget d. of Robert & Jane Smart  |
| Jan. 1   | Betty d. of James & [blank] Cleeves, of Killmington                        |
| Jan. 28  | Ann d. of John & Joan Top  |
| Feb. 11  | John s. of James & Mary Taber  |
| Feb. 15  | Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Jackson  |

1736.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| April 2  | Charles s. of Thomas & Mary Taber                                       |
| April 27 | Elizabeth d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Han'ah Vallis                        |
| May 15   | Bartholomew s. of William & Mary Edwards                                |
| May 25   | John s. of William & Susanna Mores                                      |
| May 29   | Philip base born child of Jane Miles                                    |
| June 20  | Mary d. of James & [blank] Bull   |
| Oct. 26  | Elias s. of James & Jane Meaden   |
| Nov. 19  | Samuel y <sup>e</sup> unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams, born* |

\* Interlined : omitted in D. R.

|          |   |       |          |   |
|----------|---|-------|----------|---|
| Jan. 6   | Michael s. of Jonas & Ann<br>Brimson, of Killmington                                  | 1738. | April 7  | Jane d. of Edward & Basil<br>Edwards                        |
| Jan. 17  | Betty d. of Robert & [blank]<br>Turner  |       | April 30 | Thomas s. of William & Mary<br>Markey                       |
| Jan. 18  | Betty d. of Francis & Eleonar<br>Jupe   |       | July 16  | Charles base born s. of Joan<br>Baker                       |
| Feb. 23  | Mary d. of Joseph & Mary<br>Holly (being Ash Wednes-<br>day)                          |       | Aug. 1   | Samuel s. of James & Ann<br>Whitaker                        |
| Feb. 23  | Jane d. of John & [blank]<br>Mitchel, of Killmington                                  |       | Oct. 15  | Sarah d. of James & Frances<br>Arnold                       |
| Mar. 6   | Mary d. of Ruth Moores, base<br>born  |       | Oct. 16  | Lizeth d. of John & Mary<br>Mitchel, of Kilmington          |
| Mar. 16  | William s. of William &<br>Eleonar Heyter   |       | Nov. 26  | Mary d. of Joseph & Ann<br>Shean, of Mere                   |
| Mar. 22  | John s. of William & [blank]<br>Lapham, of Killmington                                |       | Dec. 17  | Thomas s. of [blank] Sutton                                 |
|          | 1737.   |       | Jan. 1   | Ann d. of William & Ann<br>Bratcher                         |
| April 13 | James s. of James & Mary<br>Taber   |       | Jan. 10  | Edward s. of Edward Young,<br>of Kilmington                 |
| May 2    | Sarah d. of John & Jane Par-<br>sons, of Kilmington                                   |       | Jan. 14  | Joshua s. of John & Mary<br>Jackson                         |
| May 17   | Rose d. of Walter & Rebecca<br>Alford   |       | Jan. 16  | Jane d. of Thomas & Mary<br>Taber                           |
| May 20   | Susanna d. of y <sup>c</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John<br>& M <sup>rs</sup> Grace Hill |       | Jan. 20  | Robert s. of James & Mary<br>Taber                          |
| May 25   | Martha d. of George & Eliza-<br>beth Edwards  |       | Jan. 21  | Robert s. of George & Eliza-<br>beth Green                  |
| June 2   | William s. of Mary Crembe,*<br>base born  |       | Jan. 21  | Quirina d. of James & Jane<br>Meaden                        |
| June 23  | Martha d. of Richard & Mary<br>Edwards  |       | Jan. 22  | Betty d. of Richard & Ann<br>Atkins, jun <sup>r</sup>       |
| Sep. 10  | Mary d. of Samuel & Mary<br>Hordinet, of Gare Hill in<br>the parish of Froom          |       | Jan. 29  | Mary d. of John Bradden, jun <sup>r</sup> ,<br>& Elizabeth  |
| Sep. 12  | Mary d. of William & Susanna<br>Jupe  |       | Jan. 29  | Ann d. of Edmund & Mary<br>Wadloe                           |
| Sep. 21  | Mary d. of John & Joan Top  |       | Feb. 20  | James s. of Stephen & Mary<br>Bradden                       |
| Oct. 30  | Charles s. of Henery & Jane<br>Cooper   |       | Feb. 20  | Sophia d. of Richard & Eleonar<br>Bratcher                  |
| Nov. 24  | Alice d. of Samuel & Alice<br>Target  |       |          | 1739.   |
| Dec. 11  | Sarah d. of James & Ann<br>Baker  |       | April 3  | Leonard s. of Robert & Dorothy<br>Miles                     |
| Dec. 21  | Susanna d. of William & Sus-<br>anna Mores  |       | April 16 | William s. of William & Edith<br>Feltom                     |
| Dec. 25  | Joanna d. of Robert & Jane<br>Smart   |       | Aug. 18  | Betty d. of John & Joan Top                                 |
| Feb. 14  | John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth<br>Ridgley  |       | Oct. 4   | William s. of John & Hannah<br>Laws                         |
| Feb. 26  | Mary d. of John & Hannah<br>Target  |       | Oct. 7   | Flower d. of William & Edith<br>Heyter                      |
| Feb. 28  | Mary d. of James & Joan<br>Sanger, of Mere  |       | Oct. 14  | John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth<br>Farthing, of South Brewham |
|          |   |       | Oct. 20  | James s. of William & Mary<br>Edwards                       |
|          |   |       | Jan. 20  | James s. of James Bull                                      |

\* Perhaps *Crombe*, as in D. R. See Marriages, 1737.

|          |   |          |  |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| Jan. 20  | Elizabeth d. of Walter & Rebecca Alford                                     | Nov. 8   | Joan d. of [ <i>blank</i> ] Clement of Killminton, base born |
| Feb. 10  | Joshua s. of Richard & Mary Edwards   | Nov. 9   | John s. of John & Ann Trimby                                 |
| Feb. 16  | Giles s. of William & Susanna Jupe  | Nov. 22  | John s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles                            |
|          | 1740.   | Feb. 7   | James s. of James & Jane Meaden                              |
| May 27   | Elizabeth d. of Andrew & Ann Hoskins, of Gillingham                         |          | 1742.  |
| June 7   | James s. of James & Ann Baker   | Mar. 28  | James s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher                       |
| June 7   | Han'ah d. of Edward & Sibyl Gilbert, of Killmington                         | July 14  | Susanna d. of William & Susanna Jupe                         |
| July 21  | Basil d. of Edward & Basil Edwards  | Sep. 12  | John s. of John & Elizabeth Deacons                          |
| Oct. 12  | Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moores                                      | Sep. 13  | Jane d. of Robert & Jane Smart                               |
| Dec. 9   | Sarah d. of Charles & Mary Gover  | Oct. 2   | Ann d. of William & Mary Edwards                             |
| Dec. 23  | John s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden   | Oct. 10  | Ann d. of George Love, of Killmington                        |
| Feb. 11  | Mary d. of John & Ann Smith, of Head Stocks in Killmington                  | Nov. 3   | James s. of James Smith, of Zeals                            |
| Feb. 21  | Jane d. of Richard & Ann Atkins   | Dec. 14  | Mary d. of James & Ann Baker                                 |
| Feb. 22  | Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Shean, of Mere                                 | Dec. 19  | John s. of John & Jane Edwards                               |
| Mar. 1   | Joanna d. of Thomas & [ <i>blank</i> ] Urson* (otherwise Harcourt), of Mere | Jan. 2   | Molly d. of John & Mary Jackson                              |
| Mar. 8   | Mary d. of John & Mary Jupe   |          | 1743.  |
| Mar. 15  | Mary d. of James & Mary Tabor   | Mar. 26  | John s. of Charles & Mary Gover                              |
| Mar. 15  | Mary Owen, a foundling child  | May 24   | Thomas s. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals                   |
|          | 1741.   | June 5   | Mary d. of John & [ <i>blank</i> ] Edwards, of W. Knoyle     |
| April 9  | Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Brimson, of Killmington                          | June 26  | Rachel d. of Richard & Ann Atkins                            |
| April 30 | Williams. of William & [ <i>blank</i> ] Perfect, of Zeals                   | June 30  | Ann d. of John & Mary Baker                                  |
| May 31   | James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold                                      | Sep. 11  | Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden                            |
| July 22  | Betty d. of Richard & Susanna Hayward                                       | Dec. 25  | John s. of Thomas Sutton, of Zeals                           |
| Aug. 8   | John s. of John & Joan Top  | Dec. 26  | Mary d. of William Lewis, of Zeals                           |
| Aug. 17  | William s. of James & Ann Whitaker  | Dec. 27  | Mary d. of John & Sarah Target                               |
| Sep. 12  | Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Holly   | Jan. 22  | Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Taber                             |
| Sep. 30  | William s. of Thomas & Mary Taber   | Jan. 29  | Ann d. of Robert Smart                                       |
| Oct. 18  | Edmund s. of John & Hannah Laws   | Jan. 30  | Maurice s. of Maurice & Elizabeth Taswell, of Mere           |
| Oct. 21  | Thomas s. of John & Sarah Target  |          | 1744.  |
|          |   | Mar. 28  | Mary d. of Richard Smith, of Zeals                           |
|          |   | April 12 | Joseph s. of John & Hannah Target                            |

\* In D. R. Ursin.

|          |  |         |   |
|----------|--|---------|---|
| April 24 | Hannah d. of James & Mary Taber        | July 23 | Mary d. of George Shore, of Yernfield                   |
| June 7   | Robert s. of William & Susanna Moors   | Aug. 19 | Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson                       |
| July 21  | John s. of James & Ann Baker           | Sep. 15 | John s. of Morice & Mary Walter                         |
| Aug. 1   | Charles s. of John & Mary Evil         | Sep. 21 | Peter s. of Charles & Mary Gover                        |
| Aug. 14  | John s. of William & Edith Feltom      | Oct. 14 | Mary d. of John Keel, of Brewham                        |
| Aug. 22  | Susanna d. of John & Ann Lapham        | Oct. 25 | Diana d. of Samuel & Jane Erbury, of Woolverton in Mere |
| Aug. 31  | Catharine d. of John & Joan Top        | Oct. 26 | Mary d. of Richard & Ann Atkins                         |
| Oct. 23  | Hester d. of Joseph & Mary Holly       | Nov. 9  | Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden                  |
| Nov. 18  | Hannah d. of James & Jane Meaden       | Dec. 26 | John s. of John & Mary Evil                             |
| Dec. 23  | Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards      | Jan. 25 | Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Jupe                  |
| Dec. 26  | Robert s. of Robert & Jane Smart       | Jan. 29 | Mary d. of George & Ann Lapham                          |
| Jan. 9   | Hannah d. of Richard & Mary Edwards    | Feb. 9  | Lyzie d. of William & Abigal Hilleker                   |
| Jan. 19  | John s. of Henery & Elizabeth Miles    | Feb. 16 | John s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard                        |
| Mar. 3   | Mary d. of Joseph & Rachel Turner      | Feb. 23 | John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold                   |
| Mar. 6   | Elizabeth d. of Robert & [blank] Green | Feb. 28 | Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Parsons, of Kilmington      |
| Mar. 8   | Betty d. of Elizabeth Deacons, bas.    | Mar. 6  | Thomas s. of Henery & Honour Edwards                    |
| Mar. 20  | Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bradden    |         | 1746.   |
|          | 1745.*                                 | May 4   | Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Taber                          |
| April 13 | Thomas s. of John & [blank] Dix        | June 1  | James s. of John & Sarah Target                         |
| May 10   | Thomas s. of James Baker, of Bourton   | June 4  | John s. of John & Ann Lapham                            |
| June 8   | Peggy d. of Edward & Basil Edwards     | June 26 | Mary d. of Hannah Laws, base                            |
| July 7   | Joan d. of James & Mary Tabor          | July 8  | John s. of John & Mary Baker                            |
| July 20  | Richard s. of John & Jane Edwards      | Sep. 24 | Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson                       |
|          |  | Sep. 25 | Mary d. of John & Ann Trimby                            |
|          |  | Oct. 19 | Betty d. of John & Hannah Target                        |
|          |  | Dec. 19 | Thomas s. of Richard & Eleanor Bratcher                 |
|          |  | Jan. 18 | Samuel s. of James & Basil Hilleker                     |
|          |  | Feb. 13 | Ann d. of James & Ann Baker                             |
|          |  |         | 1747.   |
|          |  | May 11  | Jenny d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of West Bourton       |

\* The following entry is written on the fly-leaf of the third Register Book, beginning in 1754, but is given here in accordance with the date:

"Charles Mercator s. of Joseph Walton & Jane his wife was baptized July 25, 1745, o.s., at Brussels in Brabant by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Montagu Barton, Chaplain to the Royal Regiment of Artillery.

"This Register was transcribed from his Camp Register Book of Christenings, July 12, 1770, by the Rev. M. Barton."



|          |  |         |   |
|----------|--|---------|---|
| July 13  | Mary d. of Mr William & Mrs Mary Hill      | Dec. 2  | John s. of Francis & Mary Faugoin                             |
| Sep. 6   | Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Meaden        | Dec. 12 | Sarah d. of John & Sarah Target                               |
| Sep. 22  | John s. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals   | Jan. 3  | Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of West Bourton              |
| Oct. 11  | Betty d. of John & Mary Evil               | Jan. 18 | James s. of John & Ann Trimby                                 |
| Nov. 1   | Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Smart           | Feb. 6  | John s. of John Short, of Brewham                             |
| Nov. 13  | Hannah d. of James & Catharine Guire       | Mar. 10 | Edward Parsons s. of Lydia Paps, base born                    |
| Nov. 24  | Honour d. of William & Susanna Moors       | Mar. 10 | Henery s. of John & Elizabeth Hurdle                          |
| Dec. 7   | Mary d. of Matthew & [blank] Combs         |         | 1749.   |
| Jan. 9   | Amona s. of William & Abigail Hilleker     | June 22 | Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Meaden                           |
| Jan. 24  | William s. of William & Mary Edwards       | July 8  | Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Stone                               |
| Jan. 31  | Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber          | July 28 | Phanney d. of Morice & Mary Walter                            |
| Feb. 2   | Thomas s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards          | July 29 | William s. of John & Mary Baker                               |
| Feb. 9   | Robert s. of Richard & Ann Atkins          | Aug. 26 | James s. of Henery & Honour Edwards                           |
| Feb. 19  | Ann d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden           | Oct. 6  | Hannah d. of William & Susanna Moors                          |
| Feb. 26  | James s. of Joseph & Rachel Turner         | Jan. 12 | Mary d. of John Perfect, of Zeals                             |
| Mar. 21  | John s. of John & Elizabeth Bradden        | Feb. 18 | Charles s. of Thomas Gatehouse, of High Street, Bourton       |
|          | 1748.                                      | Feb. 18 | Mary d. of John & Mary Evil                                   |
| April 24 | Martha d. of Basil Edwards                 | Feb. 19 | Hannah d. of James & Mary Baily, of Yarnfield, Maiden Bradley |
| May 23   | William s. of John & Ann Lapham            | Feb. 22 | William s. of Mr William & Mary Hill                          |
| May 31   | James s. of James & Basil Hilleker         | Feb. 25 | Sarah d. of Richard & Ann Atkins                              |
| June 6   | William s. of Issachar & Margaret Farthing | Mar. 15 | John s. of Joseph & Rachel Turner                             |
| June 29  | John s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow          |         | 1750.   |
| July 10  | Mary d. of Charles & Mary Gover            | Mar. 31 | Elizabeth d. of Valentine & Mary Philips                      |
| July 29  | James s. of John Matthews, of Penzelwood   | April 4 | Ann d. of John & Hannah Target                                |
| Sep. 4   | Ann d. of Hannah Laws, base born           | June 1  | Samuel s. of William & Mary Rolls                             |
| Oct. 3   | Hannah d. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors      | June 19 | John s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber                               |
| Oct. 8   | George s. of George & Ann Lapham           | July 6  | Thomas s. of James & Repentance Sanger, of Zeals              |
| Oct. 14  | Judith d. of Henery Perfect, of Zeals      | July 6  | John s. of Edmund & Ann Dowding, of Zeals                     |
| Oct. 14  | Henery s. of Henery & Elizabeth Miles      |         |   |
| Nov. 19  | Betty d. of James & Susanna Hurry          |         |   |

|          |   |       |          |  |
|----------|---|-------|----------|--|
| July 8   | Mary d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Kilmington                  | 1752. | Jan. 14  | Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Braden                      |
| July 30  | Martha d. of George & Mary Smith, of Zeals                      |       | Jan. 26  | Mary d. of James & [blank] Baker, of Bourton               |
| Aug. 28  | John s. of Matthew & Betty Combs                                |       | Feb. 16  | Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber                          |
| Aug. 29  | Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Braden                            |       | Feb. 21  | Lydia d. of John & Mary Perfect, of Zeals                  |
| Aug. 30  | Edward s. of William & Martha Edwards                           |       | Mar. 4   | Betty d. of William & Martha Edwards                       |
| Sep. 2   | Jane d. of James & Ann Baker                                    |       | Mar. 24  | Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Evil                         |
| Sep. 12  | Joseph s. of George & Elizabeth Edwards                         |       | April 19 | Charles s. of Thomas Gatehouse, of High Street, Bourton    |
| Sep. 17  | Sarah d. of James & Betty Winslow                               |       | April 19 | Sarah d. of James & Jane Meaden                            |
| Oct. 5   | Matthew s. of Edward & Elizabeth Turner                         |       | May 24   | Edward s. of Henery & Honour Edwards                       |
| Oct. 28  | Richard s. of Richard & Ann Clement                             |       | July 28  | John s. of Mr William & Mary Hill                          |
| Oct. 29  | Lucy d. of Issachar Farthing, of Bourton                        |       | Sep. 17  | James & William sons of Richard & Ann Atkins               |
| Nov. 15  | Nathaniel s. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors                        |       | Oct. 9   | Martha d. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors                      |
| Nov. 15  | Betty d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold                                |       | Nov. 9   | Fannia d. of John & Mary Baker                             |
| Nov. 22  | John s. of Philip & Grace Markey                                |       | Dec. 10  | Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Markey                      |
| Dec. 7   | Martha d. of Stephen & Mary Braden                              |       | Dec. 12  | Sarah d. of William Edwards the thetcher (?)               |
| Jan. 31  | Hannah d. of John & Sarah Target                                |       |          |  |
|          | 1751.   |       |          | 1753.  |
| April 14 | Samuel s. of Charles & Mary Gover                               |       | Jan. 5   | William s. of James & Betty Winslow                        |
| May 12   | Richard s. of Morice & Mary Walter                              |       | Jan. 28  | Hannah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips                      |
| May 16   | Edward s. of Richard & Eleanor Bratcher                         |       | Feb. 15  | Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Hurdle                      |
| May 23   | Charity d. of James & Susanna Hurry                             |       | Mar. 7   | Rebecca d. of John & Mary Owen                             |
| July 4   | Ann d. of Valentine & Mary Philips                              |       | April 20 | Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Rolls                       |
| July 8   | James s. of Joseph & Mary Stone                                 |       | April 20 | Samuel s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rolls, of Killmington      |
| Aug. 1   | Uriah s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards                                |       | May 13   | Mary d. of James & Ann Baker                               |
| Oct. 1   | Jenny Timer (?) d. of James & Han'ah Edwards, of Maiden Bradley |       | May 31   | Joseph s. of Mary Whitaker, base born                      |
| Oct. 6   | Mary d. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals                        |       | June 10  | Ann d. of John & Sarah Target                              |
| Oct. 16  | Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Davidge, of Bourton                  |       | Aug. 16  | Mary d. of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow                         |
| Nov. 7   | Betty d. of John & Ann Lapham                                   |       | Aug. 24  | William s. of John & Mary Taylor, of Barrow Street in Mere |
| Dec. 30  | Mary d. of John & Mary Owen                                     |       | Sep. 24  | Merit s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, of Zeals                  |

|          |  |         |  |
|----------|--|---------|--|
| Oct. 7   | Elisha s. of George & Han'ah Edwards         | Aug. 24 | Jane d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Phyllis Gittis, from Bourton |
| Nov. 15  | Martha d. of Morrice & Mary Walter           | Sep. 12 | Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Rial                           |
| Dec. 16  | Sarah d. of Francis & Jane Jupe              | Nov. 5  | Grace d. of William & Mary Hill                            |
|          | 1754.  | Nov. 16 | Sophia an illegitimate d. of Jane Lapham                   |
| Jan. 7   | Mary d. of William & Martha Edwards          | Nov. 16 | Keziah d. of George & Hannah Edwards                       |
| Feb. 3   | Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gatehouse             | Nov. 21 | Ann d. of William & Martha Edwards                         |
| Feb. 21  | Grace d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden           | Nov. 30 | Catherine d. of James & Hannah Stone, from Bourton         |
| Feb. 21  | John s. of Robert & Mary Green               |         | 1756.  |
| Feb. 24  | Mary d. of Ann Clement, base born            | Jan. 18 | Elizabeth an illegitimate d. of Jane Godden                |
| Mar. 1   | John s. of William & Han'ah Elliot           | Feb. 1  | Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, from Zeals              |
| Mar. 7   | Ann d. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow             | Feb. 15 | Mary an illegitimate d. of Patience Markey                 |
| April 7  | Betty d. of John & Ann Smith, of Kilmington  | Feb. 16 | John s. of John & Mary Owen                                |
| April 14 | Charles s. of John & Mary Evil               | Feb. 29 | Grace d. of John & Mary Tuffin, of Bourton                 |
| May 19   | Susanna d. of John & Ann Trimby              | Mar. 7  | Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden                       |
| June 2   | Richard s. of Charles & Mary Gover           | Mar. 18 | Ann Dorothy d. of Montagu & Dorothy Barton                 |
| July 1   | John s. of William & Mary Rolls              | May 12  | Phaniah d. of William & Honoria Lapham                     |
| Aug. 26  | Sarah d. of George & Ann Lapham              | May 30  | Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Young                     |
| Nov. 3   | John s. of John & Eliz. Markey               | July 7  | Edmund s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe                        |
| Dec. 1   | Mary d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Markey   | July 19 | Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Grace Cox                        |
| Dec. 7   | Joseph s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Bond  | Aug. 1  | Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Combs                      |
| Dec. 7   | Sarah d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Tabor   | Aug. 29 | Jacob s. of John & Sarah Target                            |
|          | 1755.  | Oct. 5  | Margaret a base born d. of Susanna Applegate, of Penn      |
| Jan. 26  | Richard s. of John & Ann Lapham              | Oct. 8  | Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Edwards                      |
| Feb. 1   | John s. of Valentine & Mary Phillips         | Oct. 10 | Hannah d. of George & Ann Lapham                           |
| Feb. 9   | Ann d. of William & Ann Edwards              | Oct. 10 | Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Bradden                        |
| Feb. 12  | John s. of John & Eliz. Hurdle               | Oct. 10 | Sarah d. of William & Mary Markey                          |
| Feb. 16  | Mary d. of George & Eliz. Edwards            | Oct. 31 | Thomas s. of William & Sarah Smart                         |
| Mar. 2   | Mary d. of James & Jane Meaden               | Nov. 14 | George s. of Valentine & Mary Philips                      |
| April 13 | Phaniah d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Ann Edwards | Dec. 13 | Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor                        |
| June 29  | Martha d. of Jonathan & Eleanor Feltham      |         |  |

1757.

- Feb. 14 Thomas s. of William & Mary Miles  
 Feb. 16 Jane d. of John & Eleanor Smart  
 April 24 William s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bond  
 May 1 Francis s. of Francis & Jane Jupe  
 May 23 Mary d. of William & Mary Rowles  
 May 29 William s. of Thomas & Mary Evile  
 June 4 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Gover  
 June 27 Martha d. of Robert & Mary Green  
 July 10 Betty d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Phyllis Gittis, of Bourton  
 Nov. 6 Charles s. of David & Grace Farthing, of Bourton  
 Dec. 31 John s. of James & Catherine Luton

1758.

- Jan. 15 Martha d. of William & Martha Edwards  
 Jan. 22 Ann d. of Timon & Sarah Farthing, of Bourton  
 Jan. 29 John s. of John & Mary Rial  
 April 9 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Tabor  
 May 15 John s. of William & Margaret Green  
 Sep. 10 Joseph s. of James & Catherine Guire  
 Oct. 1 Elisabeth d. of William & Honoria Lapham  
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of Valentine & Mary Philips  
 Nov. 12 Teresa d. of Samuel & Ann Edwards  
 Dec. 25 George s. of George & Lætitia Bratcher  
 Dec. 31 Charles & Henry (Twins) s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe  
 Dec. 31 Thomas s. of George & Ann Lapham

1759.

- Jan. 14 William s. of William & Sarah Smart  
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Evile  
 Feb. 11 Joseph s. of John & Ann Lapham  
 Mar. 11 James s. of James & Elisabeth Winsor

- Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden  
 May 20 James s. of William & Mary Markey  
 May 21 Charles s. of George & Mary Arnold  
 June 24 Nanny d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Combes  
 July 15 William s. of Robert & Grace Edwards  
 Aug. 5 George s. of Geo. & Mary Tottershall  
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Bond  
 Oct. 4 Catherine d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hill  
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of John & Mary Rial  
 Nov. 4 John s. of John & Sarah Target  
 Nov. 15 Susanna d. of John & Mary Kill, of Brewham Lodge  
 Dec. 16 William s. of Francis & Jane Jupe

1760.

- Jan. 27 Jemima d. of George & Mary Matthews  
 April 13 Sarah d. of William & Martha Edwards  
 April 7 Elias s. of William & Margaret Green  
 April 10 John s. of William & Mary Hillyer  
 June 1 Keziah an illegitimate d. of Mary Jupe  
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Green  
 Nov. 16 Robert s. of John & Elisabeth Markey, of Zeals

1761.

- Jan. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane Smart, of Kilmington  
 Jan. 25 Charles s. of William & Honoria Lapham  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Trimby, of Mere  
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of William & Sarah Smart  
 Mar. 29 Hannah d. of John & Mary Rial  
 April 5 James s. of Robert & Mary Miles  
 May 17 Ann d. of William & Mary Miles  
 May 31 William s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Coombs  
 June 14 George s. of Robert & Grace Edwards

Aug. 16 James s. of Nicholas & Mary  
Wadloe  
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliza-  
beth Brimson, of Kilming-  
ton  
Sep. 27 William s. of William & Mary  
Markey  
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of James & Eliza-  
beth Winsor  
Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth  
Bond  
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Ann  
Miles  
Oct. 28 John s. of Benjamin & Mary  
Rial  
Nov. 29 William s. of William & Ann  
Target  
Nov. 29 Mary d. of William & Mary  
Hillier

## 1762.

Jan. 10 Mary d. of William & Ann  
Edwards  
Jan. 10 Francis an illegitimate s. of  
Mary Edwards  
Jan. 17 Betty an illegitimate d. of Jane  
Lapham  
Jan. 19 Martin s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary  
Gough, of Penn, Somerset  
Jan. 24 Esther d. of Charles & Esther  
Jefferies, of South Brew-  
ham  
Feb. 10 James s. of William & Hannah  
Arnold  
Feb. 26 Grace d. of Valentine & Mary  
Phillips  
Feb. 28 Isaac s. of James & Sarah  
Wilkins  
April 15 William s. of John & Elisabeth  
Hurle  
June 6 James s. of William & Mar-  
garet Green  
June 13 William & Betty (Twins) chil-  
dren of John & Sarah Tar-  
get  
May 24 Susannah d. of John & Eliza-  
beth Rolles  
June 20 Charlotte d. of Samuel & Ann  
Edwards  
Oct. 5 Mary d. of John & Sarah  
Bracher  
Nov. 1 Hannah d. of Robert & Mary  
Miles  
Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann  
Target  
Nov. 30 William s. of William & Mary  
Hillier

## 1763.

Jan. 2 Grace d. of John & Mary Rial  
Jan. 26 Joseph s. of William & Sarah  
Smart  
Jan. 23 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary  
Tuffin, of Bourton, Dorset  
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Robert & Grace  
Edwards  
Feb. 20 Mary an illegitimate d. of Jane  
Godden  
April 17 Isaac s. of Francis & Mary  
Jupe, of South Brewham  
April 27 Charity d. of Thomas & Mary  
Evil  
May 7 William s. of John & Ann Evil  
May 25 Dorothy d. of William & Mary  
Miles  
May 30 Edmund s. of George & Mary  
Arnold  
May 30 Ann d. of Charles & Mary  
Gover  
Aug. 28 William s. of Philip & Ann  
Miles  
Sep. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Mary  
Green  
Sep. 25 Betty d. of James & Ann  
Arnold  
Oct. 9 Martin s. of William & Eliza-  
beth Bond  
Dec. 26 Ann d. of John & Mary Jef-  
feries

## 1764.

Jan. 12 Sarah d. of William & Mary  
Hillier  
Jan. 29 Hannah d. of James & Eliza-  
beth Winsor  
Feb. 19 Alicia d. of Valentine & Mary  
Phillips  
Mar. 1 Thomas & Richard (Twins) s.  
of Nicholas & Mary Wad-  
low  
Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of William &  
Margaret Green  
April 8 Charles s. of Charles & Esther  
Jefferies, of South Brew-  
ham  
April 29 Silas s. of Charles & Betty  
Farthing  
May 5 Laban s. of William & Honoria  
Lapham  
May 13 Susannah d. of William &  
Mary Markey  
May 27 Mariam d. of William & Ann  
Target  
May 31 Mary d. of John & Hannah  
Topp

|          |  |          |  |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| June 10  | Thomas s. of William & Mary Rowles                 | Mar. 2   | Deletia d. of William & Ann Target                     |
| July 1   | Leonard s. of William & Mary Miles                 | Mar. 2   | Susanna d. of William & Betty Target, of South Brevham |
| July 29  | Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals       | May 4    | Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor               |
| Aug. 7   | Susannah d. of John & Mary Rial                    | Aug. 4   | John s. of Thomas & Patience Trew                      |
| Sep. 9   | William s. of John & Susannah Gover                | Aug. 31  | John s. of John & Mary Braden                          |
| Oct. 6   | Charles s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Miles        | Aug. 31  | Martin s. of John & Ruth Bishop                        |
| Oct. 21  | Nanny the illegitimate d. of Sarah Baker           | Sep. 7   | Charlotte d. of John & Ann Jupe                        |
| Nov. 6   | Susanna d. of John & Margaret Baker                | Nov. 19  | Keziah d. of William & Honoria Lapham                  |
| Dec. 2   | John s. of John & Sarah Bratcher                   | Nov. 26  | James s. of John & Hannah Topp                         |
|          | 1765.  | Dec. 7   | Rebecca d. of William & Mary Markey                    |
| Feb. 10  | James s. of William & Martha Read                  | Dec. 21  | William s. of John & Rebecca Burree                    |
| Mar. 10  | James s. of William & Mary Feltham                 |          | 1767.  |
| Mar. 10  | Charles s. of John & Ann Evile                     | Jan. 8   | Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Rolles                     |
| April 22 | Robert Griffin s. of William & Ann Hole            | Jan. 13  | Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Arnold                     |
| May 12   | Martin s. of Francis & Mary Jupe, of South Brevham | Feb. 15  | Charles s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of Zeals           |
| June 1   | Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Evile                     | Mar. 30  | Felix s. of John & Margaret Baker                      |
| June 16  | Richard s. of James & Catherine Luton              | April 11 | Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Owen                     |
| June 30  | Abraham s. of William & Sarah Smart                | April 12 | Silas s. of James & Susannah Bracher                   |
| Aug. 19  | Mary d. of James* & Mariam Curtis                  | April 19 | Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Evile                       |
| Sep. 1   | Elizabeth the illegitimate d. of Mary Coombes      | May 3    | John s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards                        |
| Oct. 13  | Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles                    | May 5    | Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton                     |
| Nov. 3   | Elias s. of John & Margaret Trimby                 | May 9    | Marina d. of Robert & Mary Miles                       |
| Nov. 10  | Felix s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Ann Edwards         | May 17   | Esther d. of William & Mary Miles                      |
| Nov. 24  | William the illegitimate s. of Jane Owen           | May 25   | James illegitimate s. of Ann Tabor                     |
| Dec. 8   | William s. of John & Mary Rial                     | May 28   | Jane d. of William & Margaret Green                    |
|          | 1766.  | June 8   | Jane d. of Peter & Christian Gover                     |
| Jan. 5   | William s. of James & Ann Arnold                   | June 21  | Phaniah d. of Valentine & Mary Phillips                |
| Jan. 5   | George s. of William & Margaret Green              | June 21  | Mary d. of Robert & Basil Smart                        |
| Feb. 25  | John s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton                   | June 21  | Edward s. of George & Mary Hursen, of Zeals            |

\* *Thomas* written first and struck out.

- July 3 Ann d. of John Albin Shore & Elizabeth, of Whatley, Somerset
- Oct. 18 Harry s. of William & Mary Hilliar
- Nov. 3 George s. of Thomas & Diana Smart
- Nov. 8 Mary d. of John & Ann Talbot, of South Brewham
- Nov. 15 Martin s. of William & Ann Target
- Nov. 15 William s. of William & Mary Feltham
- 1768.
- Jan. 10 Thomas s. of James & Ann Arnold
- Jan. 31 James s. of William & Sarah Smart
- Jan. 31 Edward s. of John & Mary Rial
- Feb. 17 Joseph s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Rial, of Yarnville, Maiden Bradley
- April 4 Ann d. of John & Mary Braden
- April 24 Charlotte d. of John & Sarah Bratcher
- May 1 Edmund s. of John & Ann Evil
- May 8 James s. of John & Margaret Trimby
- July 21 James the illegitimate s. of Sarah Moore, of Trowbridge
- Aug. 4 Robert the illegitimate s. of Margaret Edwards
- Aug. 7 Leah d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Evile
- Aug. 14 William s. of James & Sarah Whitaker
- Nov. 6 John s. of James & Hannah Turner
- Nov. 6 John s. of Philip & Ann Miles
- Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart, of Seals
- Dec. 18 John s. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
- 1769.
- Jan. 15 James s. of John & Esther Miles
- Jan. 15 Sarah d. of John & Ann Willis
- Jan. 17 William s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
- Jan. 29 William s. of William & Margaret Green
- Mar. 6 Abigail d. of Thomas & Sarah Target
- April 10 James s. of Thomas & Mariam Curtis
- April 16 William s. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
- April 30 Hannah d. of John & Ruth Bishop
- May 7 Ann d. of John & Jane Edwards
- June 4 Esau s. of William & Betty Target, of South Brewham
- June 25 Absalom s. of James & Susanna Bracher
- July 16 Richard s. of John & Mary Rial
- Aug. 6 Johns. of John & Hannah Topp
- Aug. 13 Isaac s. of William & Sarah Smart
- Sep. 24 Hannah d. of James & Mary Baker
- 1770.
- Jan. 7 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Baker
- Jan. 18 William s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Miles
- June 17 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
- June 24 Leah d. of John & Ann Jupe
- July 6 Dinah d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Evile
- July 25 Jane d. of William & Ann Target
- Aug. 3 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
- Sep. 16 James s. of John & Mary Rial
- Sep. 16 Esau s. of John & Ann Evill
- Oct. 7 John s. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
- Nov. 1 Sandy s. of James & Ann Meaden, of South Brewham
- Dec. 9 James s. of John & Mary Braden
- 1771.
- Jan. 6 Bartholomew s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Lapham
- Jan. 6 Abigail illegitimate d. of Hannah Philips
- Jan. 13 James s. of James & Ann Arnold
- Feb. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
- Feb. 13 James s. of James & Hannah Turner
- Mar. 10 Joseph s. of John & Betty Bird, of Kilmington

|          |  |          |  |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| Mar. 17  | Henry s. of Felix & Alicia<br>Faugoin  | Jan. 31  | John s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary<br>Howey                      |
| Mar. 26  | Sarah d. of James & Betty<br>Kaines  | Feb. 11  | Richard s. of John & Mary<br>Bradden                             |
| April 1  | Betty d. of John & Margaret<br>Trimby  | Feb. 28  | Susanna d. of John & Hannah<br>Feltham                           |
| April 14 | William s. of William & Mary<br>Shepherd, of Zeals                           | Mar. 21  | James s. of John & Ann Jupe                                      |
| April 27 | Jane d. of William & Margaret<br>Green                                       | Mar. 21  | Israel s. of James & Mary<br>Jillet                              |
| Aug. 1   | Ann d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary Arnold,<br>of Zeals                        | Mar. 24  | John s. of William & Mary<br>Feltham                             |
| Aug. 25  | George & James (Twins) s. of<br>Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sarah Jupe                | April 4  | John s. of John & Ann Evil                                       |
| Sep. 1   | Sarah d. of John & Esther<br>Miles   | May 30   | Lizzie d. of John & Ruth<br>Bishop                               |
| Sep. 29  | John s. of William & Mary<br>Miles   | June 13  | Ann d. of James & Sarah<br>Whitaker                              |
| Sep. 29  | Silas s. of James & Susanna<br>Bracher                                       | June 20  | Ann d. of Thomas & Ann<br>Charlton                               |
| Oct. 2   | Dorothy d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary<br>Miles                               | July 13  | Hannah d. of James & Ann<br>Arnold                               |
| Dec. 8   | Thomas s. of John & Hannah<br>Feltham  | Aug. 23  | Maria d. of Samuel & Phaniah<br>Gover                            |
| Dec. 10  | George s. of James & Mary<br>Baker   | Sep. 23  | Frances Alicia d. of Felix &<br>Alicia Faugoin                   |
| Dec. 15  | Susanna d. of John & Hannah<br>Top   | Sep. 26  | Josias s. of John & Margaret<br>Trimby                           |
| 1772.    |  | Oct. 10  | Thomas s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Rachel<br>Bishop, of Kilmington |
| Jan. 5   | William s. of James & Mariam<br>Curtis                                       | Oct. 13  | Mary d. of Joseph & Grace<br>Elmes                               |
| Feb. 23  | Hannah d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Ann<br>Edwards                               | Nov. 28  | Thomas s. of John & Betty<br>Markey                              |
| April 11 | Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary<br>Lampard  | 1774.    |  |
| April 20 | George s. of William & Mar-<br>garet Green                                   | Jan. 16  | Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of<br>Sarah Lapham                   |
| April 26 | Thomas s. of Philip & Ann<br>Miles   | Jan. 23  | Charles s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sarah<br>Jupe                   |
| May 10   | Sarah d. of John & Margaret<br>Baker, bapt <sup>d</sup> at Kilmington<br>Ch. | Feb. 13  | James s. of Richard & Mary<br>Clements, born Feb. 6*             |
| June 21  | George s. of James & Ann<br>Meaden, of South Brewham                         | Feb. 20  | Thomas s. of James & Ann<br>Edwards                              |
| Aug. 2   | Jane d. of John & Mary Rial  | Feb. 27  | Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of<br>Mary Yetman                    |
| Aug. 23  | Thomas s. of John & Betty<br>Markey  | Mar. 6   | Sarah d. of Samuel & Susanna<br>Swetman                          |
| Oct. 18  | Melliar d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann<br>Lapham                               | Mar. 20  | Edward s. of James & Susanna<br>Bracher                          |
| Nov. 15  | Ann d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary<br>Clements                               | April 10 | Edward s. of Thomas & Mary<br>Lampard                            |
| Dec. 20  | John s. of William & Mary<br>Baker   | April 17 | Jane d. of James & Mary<br>Baker                                 |
| 1773.    |  | May 1    | William s. of Joseph & Han-<br>nah Burges                        |
| Jan. 17  | George s. of William & Unity<br>Rutley, of Zeals                             | May 15   | Hannah d. of William & Mary<br>Baker                             |

\* Interlined.



- June 12 Martha illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Meaden
- July 3 Henry s. of Henry & Betty Miles
- July 10 Martha d. of John & Mary Bradden
- July 31 William s. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
- July 31 Sarah d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Coward
- Sep. 6 Samuel s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Card
- Dec. 4 Thomas s. of William & Ann Target
- 1775.
- Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of James & Mariam Curtis
- Feb. 13 Joseph s. of Philip & Ann Miles
- Mar. 12 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Chandler
- April 9 Celia d. of John & Margaret Baker
- April 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Topp
- May 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Susanna Bracher
- June 4 Robert s. of John & Hannah Feltham
- June 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
- June 6 Harriot d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
- June 11 James s. of William & Sarah Philips
- June 18 Sarah d. of William & Margaret Green
- July 2 James s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
- July 16 Susanna d. of Matth<sup>w</sup> & Mary Combes
- Sep. 24 Giles s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe
- Oct. 7 John s. of John & Mary Norris (privately)
- Dec. 25 Hannah d. of James & Ann Edwards
- Dec. 31 John s. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals
- 1776.
- Mar. 10 Betty d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Clements
- Mar. 11 John s. of Sylvester & Elizabeth Goff, of Penn
- April 8 Sarah d. of James & Susanna Bracher
- April 28 John s. of John & Ann Jupe
- July 7 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
- Aug. 18 Joanna d. of Robert & Ann Tabor
- Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William & Mary Feltham
- Sep. 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Trimby
- Sep. 29 Elizabeth illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Rial
- Nov. 17 Sarah d. of James & Ann Arnold
- Dec. 25 Rhoda d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Phania Gover
- Dec. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Bradden
- Dec. 29 Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miles
- 1777.
- Jan. 5 George s. of Christopher & Hannah Norris
- Jan. 5 Jenny d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
- Mar. 26 Amelia illegitimate d. of Margaret Edwards
- April 20 Sarah d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
- May 25 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
- June 19 Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
- June 23 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hannah Burgis
- July 6 Catherine d. of William & Ann Evile
- July 20 James s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Coward
- Aug. 24 William s. of Abraham & Jane Morse
- Aug. 31 Martha d. of John & Hannah Feltham
- Oct. 5 Harriot d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards
- Nov. 11 William s. of Edward & Sarah Card
- Nov. 18 Richard s. of William & Joyce Chafing
- Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Jane Wood
- Nov. 23 Matthew s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Clements
- Dec. 14 Charlotte d. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
- 1778.
- Jan. 11 William s. of John & Elizabeth Markey

|         |  |          |   |
|---------|--|----------|---|
| Feb. 1  | Eli s. of John & Margaret Baker                      | Dec. 25  | James s. of John & Mary Marshal                     |
| April 5 | Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Goddard, of Bayford    |          | 1780.   |
| May 10  | Sophia d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart                | Jan. 9   | Mary d. of John & Hannah Feltham                    |
| May 17  | Jacob s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe                      | Mar. 5   | Samuel s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards             |
| July 12 | Sarah illegitimate d. of Mary Yeatman                | Mar. 15  | John s. of John & Mary Phillips, pr. b.             |
| July 12 | George s. of John & Elizabeth Hole, of South Brewham | Mar. 19  | Ann d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham                    |
| July 19 | Harriot d. of John & Mary Marshall                   | Mar. 31  | Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Markey             |
| Aug. 23 | William s. of John & Grace Child                     | April 2  | Esau s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe                      |
| Sep. 20 | William s. of John & Hannah Lapham                   | April 13 | Harriot d. of John & Margaret Baker                 |
| Sep. 20 | Ann d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals           | April 20 | Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Card                     |
| Dec. 25 | Joseph s. of John & Hannah Feltham, p. b.            | April 23 | Biatus s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Phaniah Gover       |
| Dec. 26 | Mary d. of Abraham & Jane Morse                      | May 6    | Sarah d. of John & Grace Child                      |
| Dec. 26 | Mary d. of Felix & Elizabeth Lampard, of Mere        | May 7    | Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Tabor                     |
| Dec. 28 | Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Tabor                   | May 14   | Helen d. of Abr <sup>m</sup> & Jane Morse           |
|         | 1779.  | May 21   | John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart                 |
| Mar. 14 | Thomas s. of James & Miriam Curtis                   | July 10  | Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Hurle                  |
| Mar. 14 | Mary d. of Philip & Ann Miles                        | July 16  | Richard s. of Henry & Betty Miles                   |
| April 5 | Emmanuel s. of John & Mary Trimby                    | July 26  | Giles s. of Giles Forward, from Woolverton, Mere    |
| May 23  | James s. of Charles & Rachel Smith                   | Aug. 10  | Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper                   |
| May 23  | Sarah d. of William & Mary Baker                     | Oct. 22  | William s. of John & Mary Bradden                   |
| May 30  | Richard s. of John & Mary Bradden                    | Dec. 13  | Rachael d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Dowden, from Zeals |
| June 6  | William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor               |          | 1781.   |
| June 6  | Thomas s. of John & Ann Jupe                         | Jan. 19  | Ann d. of John & Jemima Coffin                      |
| July 11 | Hannah d. of William & Ann Evil                      | Feb. 25  | William s. of Elias & Ann Green                     |
| Aug. 22 | Samuel s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards                   | Feb. 25  | Mary d. of Stephen & Ann Maidment                   |
| Oct. 10 | Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Clement               | Mar. 4   | Mary & Sarah Twin ds. of James & Mary Baker         |
| Nov. 3  | Elizabeth d. of William & Joyce Chafing              | Mar. 18  | Mary illegitimate d. of Eliz. Windsor               |
| Nov. 29 | Mary d. of Elias & Ann Green                         | April 15 | Charles s. of Charles & Rachael Smith               |
| Dec. 13 | Matilda d. of Felix & Alicia Faujoin                 | April 16 | John s. of John & Betty Owen, <i>alias</i> Hartgill |

|          |   |          |  |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| May 13   | Edith d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Boreton               | June 16  | Susannah d. of Henry & Mary Hurlé                                  |
| June 4   | John s. of Richard & Jane Wood                                | June 23  | Robert s. of John & Ann Jupe                                       |
| July 1   | William s. of Char <sup>s</sup> & Esther Jeffries, from Zeals | July 7   | Edmund s. of John & Margaret Baker                                 |
| July 1   | Samuel s. of Tabitha Whitaker (illegitimate)                  | July 28  | Ann d. of James & Sarah Mellish                                    |
| July 8   | Lætitia d. of George & Mary Bracher                           | Aug. 25  | Harriot d. of John & Esther Miles                                  |
| July 15  | Edward illegitimate s. of Martha Edwards                      | Sep. 15  | Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Card (pr. b.)                          |
| July 29  | Hannah d. of John & Mary Marshal                              | Oct. 15  | Hannah d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham, p. b.                         |
| Aug. 3   | Isachar s. of William & Keziah Collins                        | Oct. 20  | Elizabeth d. of John & Betty Owen, <i>al<sup>is</sup></i> Hartgill |
| Aug. 12  | Harriot d. of Richard & Mary Clement                          | Dec. 1   | James s. of Robert & Ann Tabor                                     |
| Aug. 19  | Mary d. of John & Mary Trimby                                 | Dec. 1   | Betty d. of Henry & Betty Miles                                    |
| Sep. 23  | James s. of Philip & Ann Miles                                | Dec. 22  | Charles s. of Charles & Diana Gover                                |
| Oct. 21  | Betty d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham                            | Dec. 26  | John illegitimate s. of Ann Rial                                   |
| Nov. 4   | James s. of James & Ann Clements, from Gillingham, p. b.      | Dec. 26  | Sarah d. of John & Mary Marshal                                    |
| Nov. 16  | James s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards                        |          | 1783.  |
| Nov. 18  | Mary d. of William & Mary Feltham                             | Jan. 12  | John s. of John & Sarah Harcourt                                   |
| Nov. 25  | Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor                          | Feb. 9   | Martha d. of George & Mary Bracher                                 |
|          | 1782.   | April 10 | Ketura d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton, p. b.            |
| Jan. 19  | Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Mary Bishop                        | May 11   | Sarah d. of Elias & Ann Green                                      |
| Jan. 20  | Maria d. of John & Hannah Lapham                              | May 18   | Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Phillips                               |
| Jan. 27  | Carolina d. of James & Mary Mullins, of Zeals                 | Aug. 24  | John s. of Richard & Mary Clement                                  |
| Feb. 3   | John s. of William & Mary Baker                               | Aug. 24  | Henry Upward illegitimate s. of Martha Target                      |
| Feb. 10  | Frances d. of John & Grace Child                              | Sep. 30  | Catherine & Susannah ds. of Richard & Jane Wood, p. b.             |
| Feb. 17  | James s. of John & Elizabeth Markey                           |          | Tax for Registering commenced Oct. 2.                              |
| Feb. 17  | Marianne d. of Charles & Dianah Gover                         | Oct. 19  | Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant                               |
| Mar. 3   | Ann d. of John & Mary Green                                   | Nov. 16  | Harriot d. of William & Keziah Collins                             |
| Mar. 31  | Catherine d. of William & Ann Evil                            | Dec. 7   | Sarah illegitimate d. of Teresa Edwards                            |
| April 23 | Jane d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin                             | Dec. 26  | William s. of Charles & Rachael Smith                              |
| April 28 | Robert s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart                         | Dec. 28  | Susanna d. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards                           |
| April 28 | John s. of Thomas & Mary Draper                               |          |  |

1784.

Jan. 18 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Markey  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Green  
 April 10 John s. of John & Grace Child  
 June 6 Mary illegitimate d. of Frances Walter  
 July 11 Jane d. of John & Mary Marshal  
 July 25 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Hiscock  
 Aug. 8 Joshua s. of John & Hannah Lapham  
 Aug. 27 Maaahah & Hulda Twin ds. of Samuel & Phaniah Gover  
 Oct. 17 Charles s. of John & Mary Braden  
 Oct. 17 Ann d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant  
 Nov. 5 Anna Maria d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin  
 Dec. 12 Immanuel s. of John & Margaret Baker  
 Dec. 26 Albin s. of William & Mary Feltham

1785.

Jan. 5 Sarah d. of John & Mary Norris  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Hurle  
 Feb. 13 Phaniah d. of Thomas & Ann Sandal  
 Feb. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Draper  
 Feb. 20 Valentine s. of John & Sarah Harcourt  
 Feb. 27 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Evil  
 Mar. 27 John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor  
 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor  
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart  
 April 18 Phaniah d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, of Bourton  
 April 21 Ann d. of Edward & Sarah Card, pr. bap.  
 June 7 Harriot d. of John & Martha Trimby  
 July 10 William s. of John & Mary Stephens  
 July 14 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Davis, pr. bap.  
 July 31 Sarah d. of John & Ann Jupe  
 Aug. 21 Richard s. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Colt & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Hoare

Aug. 21 Charles s. of John & Mary Marshal  
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of William & Hannah\* Evil  
 Aug. 28 Sarah d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Clement  
 Aug. 29 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Lapham, p. b.  
 Sep. 18 Timon s. of John & Susanna Farthing  
 Oct. 23 Ann d. of Richard & Susanna Charlton, of Zeals  
 Nov. 21 Fannetta d. of George & Mary Bracher  
 Nov. 29 William s. of Henry & Ann Lapham  
 Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Henry & Betty Miles  
 Dec. 12 William s. of William & Ann Arnold, of Zeals

1786.

Jan. 23 Ann illegitimate d. of Hannah Miles  
 Feb. 26 James s. of Elias & Ann Green  
 Feb. 26 John s. of Charles & Rachel Smith  
 April 10 Ann d. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.  
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Grace Child  
 May 8 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Teresa Blewis, p. b.  
 May 14 Hannah d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals  
 June 6 Mary d. of William & Sarah Stephens, of Kilmington  
 Aug. 6 Sarah d. of John & Ann Wakeford, of Frome Selwood  
 Aug. 11 William s. of William & Keziah Collins, p. b.  
 Aug. 13 Philip s. of John & Elizabeth Markey  
 Oct. 3 Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox  
 Oct. 3 John s. of Henry & Mary Hurle  
 Nov. 26 Nanny d. of Thomas & Mary Lapham  
 Dec. 10 Ann d. of William & Ann Arnold, of Zeals  
 Dec. 24 William s. of John & Martha Trimby

1787.

Jan. 11 George s. of Richard & Jane Wood

\* *Mary* written first and struck out.

|          |   |          |  |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| Jan. 30  | Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Maidment, p. b.                     | Mar. 19  | John s. of Edward & Betty Bratcher, from Zeals   |
| Feb. 11  | William s. of Samuel & Sarah Rolles                         | Mar. 23  | James s. of James & Mary Coward                  |
| Mar. 6   | Harriet reputed d. of Charlotte Edwards                     | April 9  | Daniel s. of John & Elizabeth Markey             |
| Mar. 6   | Richard s. of Robert & Ann Tabor                            | April 9  | Martha d. of John & Mary Bradden                 |
| Mar. 18  | Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Marshal                         | April 13 | Thomas s. of Charles & Rachael Smith             |
| April 9  | Charlotte d. of John & Margaret Baker                       | April 27 | Phania d. of Henry & Betty Miles                 |
| April 10 | Charlotte d. of Jonathan & Sarah Carter, of Zeals           | May 17   | Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Draper, p. b.      |
| April 15 | William s. of John & Ann Lewis, of Bourton                  | June 8   | Richard s. of John & Hannah Lapham               |
| May 23   | Mary d. of John & Mary Green, p. b.                         | July 15  | Clarissa d. of George & Mary Bracher, p. b.      |
| May 23   | John s. of Richard & Mary Clements                          | Aug. 12  | William s. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.        |
| June 10  | Joseph s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gaut                       | Sep. 16  | Mary Beasley d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin        |
| June 26  | Pamela d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton            | Oct. 5   | John s. of John & Mary Carter, from Zeals        |
| June 29  | John s. of John & Mary Hod-dinot, as reported of Sher-borne | Oct. 11  | John s. of William & Anne Smart, p. b.           |
| July 1   | Ann d. of James & Elizabeth Whitaker                        | Nov. 2   | William s. of John & Susannah Farthing           |
| July 8   | John s. of John & Mary Stephens                             | Nov. 2   | Mary d. of John & Grace Clerk, p. b.             |
| July 15  | John s. of John & Ann Brad-den                              | Nov. 9   | George s. of Elias & Ann Green                   |
| July 22  | Ann d. of William & Hannah Evil                             | Nov. 30  | Maria d. of James & Elizabeth Child              |
| Aug. 9   | James illegitimate s. of Dorothy Ryal, of Kilmington, p. b. | Nov. 30  | Hannah d. of John & Anne Bird, from Zeals        |
| Aug. 19  | Daniel s. of William & Mary Feltham                         | Dec. 21  | Richard s. of Richard & Mary Clements            |
| Aug. 19  | Sarah d. of Charles & Dinah Gover                           | Dec. 27  | Rachael d. of William & Anne Arnold, from Zeals  |
| Sep. 9   | Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Card, p. b.                  |          | 1789.  |
| Oct. 28  | Harriot d. of John & Sarah Harcourt                         | Jan. 9   | Anne d. of William & Mary Andrews, p. b.         |
|          | 1788.   | Jan. 21  | Elizabeth d. of Henry & Char-lotte Upward, p. b. |
| Jan. 6   | John s. of Giles & Frances Collins, of Zeals                | Feb. 1   | William s. of William & Han-nah Evil, p. b.      |
| Jan. 13  | Leah d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals               | Mar. 8   | Elizabeth d. of John & Martha Combes             |
| Jan. 20  | Sarah d. of John & Mary Philips                             | Mar. 20  | George s. of Mary Bird, from Kilmington, p. b.   |
| Feb. 17  | Mary d. of John & Grace Owen                                | Mar. 29  | Hannah d. of John & Sarah Harcourt               |
| Mar. 9   | Sarah-Upward illegitimate d. of Martha Target               | Mar. 29  | Stephen s. of John & Ann Bradden                 |
|          |   | April 5  | William s. of John & Mary Marshal                |

|          |  |         |  |
|----------|--|---------|--|
| April 26 | Betty illegitimate d. of Sarah Edwards                 | Nov. 10 | Emanuel s. of John & Mary Marshal                            |
| May 2    | John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.                   | Nov. 17 | Joseph s. of John & Susannah Farthing                        |
| June 1   | Elijah s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton       | Nov. 17 | Susannah d. of John & Betty Markey                           |
| July 26  | William s. of William & Ann Evil                       | Oct. 27 | Frederic s. of John & Charlotte Edwards, from Bourton, p. b. |
| Aug. 9   | Harry illegitimate s. of Charlotte Edwards             | Nov. 3  | Martha d. of John & Grace Child, p. b.                       |
| Aug. 9   | Rachel d. of William & Kezia Collins, from Zeals       | Dec. 17 | John illegitimate s. of Edith Maidment, p. b.                |
| Aug. 16  | James s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant                   | Dec. 23 | Charlotte d. of Henry & Charlotte Upward, p. b.              |
| Sep. 20  | Charles s. of William & Joyce Chaffin                  | Dec. 25 | Honor d. of Thomas & Susannah Bracher                        |
| Sep. 20  | Ann d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals           |         | 1791.  |
| Sep. 26  | Susannah d. of John & Mary Braddeu                     | Jan. 2  | Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper                            |
| Dec. 13  | Mary-Ann d. of Henry & Mary Hurle                      | Jan. 8  | Thomas s. of John & Susannah Windsor, p. b.                  |
|          | 1790.  | Jan. 30 | Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Willis                           |
| Jan. 3   | Stephen s. of John & Grace Owen                        | Mar. 6  | Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Child                      |
| Jan. 12  | Francis s. of Silas & Emma Cox, p. b.                  | Mar. 20 | Sarah d. of James & Mary Miles                               |
| Jan. 17  | Stephen s. of John & Mary Braddeu                      | May 22  | Jane d. of Stephen & Ann Bourton, p. b.                      |
| Jan. 31  | Thomas s. of William & Unity Perfect, of Zeals         | May 22  | Mary d. of Charles & Rachel Smith                            |
| Mar. 13  | John s. of John & Mary Trimby, Kilmington, p. b.       | May 22  | James s. of John & Sarah* Harcart                            |
| April 21 | James s. of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Francis         | Aug. 8  | Rosetta d. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.                      |
| April 21 | Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Mary Child                     | Aug. 8  | Ann d. of Emma & Silas Cox                                   |
| May 9    | Robert s. of Silas & Ann Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b. | Aug. 21 | Phania d. of William & Mary Andrews                          |
| May 14   | Elias s. of John & Mary Green, p. b.                   | Oct. 9  | Lucy d. of John & Mary Philips                               |
| May 22   | Emma d. of Edward & Martha Mathews, from Pen, p. b.    | Oct. 1  | Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Rowe, p. b.                     |
| May 23   | Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Braddeu                    | Dec. 4  | George s. of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Frances              |
| Aug. 22  | Susannah d. of Henry & Betty Miles                     | Dec. 11 | Richard s. of Richard & Jane Wood                            |
| Aug. 28  | Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Row, p. b.                |         | 1792.  |
| Aug. 29  | Stephen & John Twin sons of George & Mary Bracher      | Jan. 15 | William s. of Richard & Mary Clements                        |
| Sep. 5   | John s. of John & Mary Stevens                         | Jan. 22 | James s. of Matthew & Mary Gant                              |
| Sep. 5   | Emma d. of John & Sarah Charlton, from Zeals           | Jan. 22 | Charlotte d. of John & Susannah Farthing                     |
| Sep. 26  | Martha illegitimate d. of Frances Walters              |         |  |

\* *Mary* erased.

- Feb. 1 Delatia d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Arnold, of Zeals, p. b.
- Feb. 21 John s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop, p. b.
- Feb. 26 John illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Keins
- Mar. 13 Margaret d. of James & Mary Miles
- Mar. 25 James s. of William & Hannah Evil
- April 9 Jane d. of James & Ann Smart, of Bourton
- April 9 James s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
- April 28 Sarah d. of John & Martha Combs
- July 8 Charlotte d. of Elias & Sarah Green
- July 15 Benjamin s. of Ambrose & Rachael Cox
- Aug. 12 James s. of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ryall, of Zeals
- Aug. 15 Silas s. of Silas & Mary Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b.
- Aug. 19 Abraham s. of William & Ann Smart
- Sep. 2 Sarah d. of Charles & Elizabeth Jeffries
- Sep. 13 Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox
- Sep. 20 Susannah d. of William & Keziah Collins, p. b.
- Sep. 23 Thomas s. of William & Charlotte Crew
- Oct. 14 Anna d. of John & Mary Green
- Oct. 21 Joseph s. of John & Mary Marshal
- Oct. 23 Robert-Montagu s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Montagu & Caroline-Louisa Barton\*
- Nov. 4 John s. of John & Martha Hillier, p. b.
- Nov. 18 Henry s. of John & Grace Child, p. b.
- Nov. 21 Mary-Ann d. of Emanuel & Rebecca Matthews
- Nov. 21 Robert-Horner s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.
- Dec. 25 Mary d. of John & Marina Doddrell
- 1793.
- Feb. 9 George s. of James & Abigail Williams, p. b.
- Mar. 3 Thomas s. of James & Mary Moore, from the Lodge gate belonging to the Earl of Ilchester (extra parochial)
- May 5 Thomas s. of John & Charlotte Edwards
- May 6 Mary d. of William & Emma Webb, p. b.
- May 6 Mary d. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
- May 19 Ann d. of John & Sarah Harcourt
- June 23 Jane illegitimate d. of Edith Maidment
- July 21 Mary illegitimate d. of Dinah Evil
- Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Silas & Susannah Bracher, from Kilmington, p. b.
- Aug. 18 Thomas s. of John & Anne Bradden
- Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Abraham & Sarah Smart, p. b.
- Sep. 6 Alicia d. of James & Elizabeth Child, p. b.
- Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Stevens
- Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Martin & Sarah Bishop
- Oct. 27 John s. of John & Mary Marshal
- Dec. 15 James s. of John & Ann Bird, from Zeals or Bourton
- Dec. 26 Hannah d. of James & Mary Miles
- 1794.
- Jan. 14 Fanny d. of Immanuel & Rebecca Matthews, p. b.
- Jan. 22 Charles-Pierson s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.
- Feb. 15 John s. of Richard & Sarah Rose, p. b.
- April 20 Mary d. of Meshach & Fannia Hazard
- May 5 Mary-Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Draper, p. b.
- June 9 Sophia d. of George & Mary Bracher, p. b.
- June 15 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Farthing
- June 23 Abraham s. of James & Elizabeth Francis, p. b.
- July 10 William s. of John & Marina Doddrell, p. b.
- July 13 Mary (posthumous) d. of John & Sarah Harcourt, p. b.

\* Rev. Montagu Barton, Rector of Stourton, died 1790. This was a son of the Rector; he was Curate of the parish till 1796, and then Vicar of Broad Clyst till 1819.

|          |  |          |  |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| Aug. 3   | Charles s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Evil  | Aug. 23  | Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Ryal  |
| Aug. 7   | Isaac s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Smart, p. b.   | Aug. 24  | Thomas & William twin sons of William & Ann Smart, p. b.                 |
| Aug. 17  | Sarah d. of Matthew & Mary Gant  | Sep. 27  | Anne d. of Charles & Elizabeth Jeffries                                  |
| Aug. 31  | Jane d. of William & Mary Grey   | Oct. 3   | Betty d. of John & Sarah Hole, from Kilmington                           |
| Aug. 31  | Henry s. of the above William & Anne Grey, a former wife, admitted into the Church at the age of 7 years |          | 1796.  |
| Oct. 14  | Thomas s. of William & Mary Target, p. b.  | Jan. 3   | Mary d. of John & Mary Marshall  |
| Oct. 26  | Alicia d. of William & Mary Andrews  | Jan. 10  | William s. of George & Sarah Brodrip, p. b.                              |
| Nov. 9   | George s. of John & Mary Marshal   | Feb. 28  | Ann d. of John & Ann Braden  |
| Dec. 21  | Betty d. of James & Elizabeth Welch  | Feb. 28  | William s. of Meshach & Phaniah Hazard                                   |
|          | 1795.  | Mar. 13  | John s. of Thomas & Sarah Markey   |
| Jan. 11  | Rachel d. of Ambrose & Rachel Coxe   | April 17 | William s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Target                            |
| Feb. 3   | Sarah d. of John & Grace Child, p. b.  | May 15   | Ann d. of John & Martha Felthem  |
| Feb. 4   | John s. of Elias & Sarah Green, p. b.  | May 29   | Edmund s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gaunt                                   |
| Feb. 7   | John s. of John & Charlotte Edwards, p. b.   | June 12  | Mary d. of Abraham & Sarah Smart   |
| Feb. 13  | Fannia d. of James & Hannah Perfect, p. b.   | June 26  | Martha d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Amy Webb, p. b.; publickly baptized Sep. 9 |
| Feb. 15  | Sarah d. of John & Mary Green  | Oct. 9   | Joseph s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Smart                               |
| Feb. 27  | Eli s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop, p. b.   | Oct. 30  | George s. of Richard & Sarah Row   |
| Mar. 1   | Sophia d. of John & Anne Bird, from Zeals or Bourton   | Nov. 6   | Harriot d. of Mary Curtis  |
| April 5  | Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Arnold  | Dec. 25  | Mary d. of John & Susanna Farthing                                       |
| April 19 | Edith d. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.   |          | 1797.  |
| May 7    | Honor d. of Daniel & Anne Meggs, from Bourton  | Jan. 8   | Mary d. of James & Eli <sup>th</sup> Welch                               |
| May 22   | Alfred s. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.   | Jan. 17  | Will <sup>m</sup> s. of John & Martha Helliar                            |
| June 7   | Henry s. of John & Martha Hillier, p. b.   | Feb. 5   | Ann d. of Charles & Sarah Tabor  |
| June 7   | George s. of Charles & Rachel Smith  | Feb. 26  | Will <sup>m</sup> s. of George & Mary Bracher                            |
| July 29  | Amelia d. of William & Hannah Coxe, p. b.  | Mar. 5   | Edmund s. of Jam <sup>s</sup> & Elib <sup>th</sup> Arnold                |
| Aug. 11  | Keziah d. of William & Keziah Collins  | Mar. 7   | Amelia & Elib <sup>th</sup> ds. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Cox        |
| Aug. 23  | Susannah d. of Gabriel-Eli & Elizabeth Greuier   | April 2  | Will <sup>m</sup> natural s. of Ann Bird                                 |
|          |  | April 2  | Mary d. of Jam <sup>s</sup> & Elib <sup>th</sup> Ryall                   |
|          |  | April 23 | Phaniah d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Charlotte Crew                         |



|          |  |          |  |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| April 24 | Ann d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Charlotte Edwards                          | Jan. 27  | Eli s. of Isachar & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Farthing                          |
| May 28   | Philip s. of Ambrose & Rachell Cox                                     | Feb. 10  | James s. of Charles & Sarah Tabor  |
| June 4   | Will <sup>m</sup> s. of James & Hannah Perfect                         | Feb. 24  | Sarah d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Smart                                |
| June 25  | Will <sup>m</sup> s. of James & Mary Miles                             | Mar. 10  | Tho <sup>s</sup> s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Martha Higgins                 |
| July 23  | Betty d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Evil                            | Mar. 25  | Eliz <sup>th</sup> d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Edith Norris                  |
| July 30  | Keziah d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Keziah Collins                        | Mar. 25  | Phaniah d. of Sarah Cox, Bourton   |
| Aug. 6   | Robert s. of Robert & Martha Grey, of Mere                             | April 21 | Charles s. of Absolem & Susanna Bracher                                  |
| Aug. 6   | Catharine d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Ann Charlton (Zeals)                 | April 28 | Jn <sup>o</sup> s. of James & Mary Miles                                 |
| Sep. 20  | Eliz <sup>th</sup> d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Charlton | June 2   | Tho <sup>s</sup> s. of Henry & Mary Hill                                 |
| Sep. 27  | Catherine d. of Gabriel Eli & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Grewer                | June 9   | Betsy d. of Jam <sup>s</sup> & Betsy Green                               |
| Oct. 1   | George s. of Meshach & Phaniah Hazard                                  | July 15  | Amy d. of Richard & Sarah Rowe   |
| Dec. 25  | Edner d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Marine Doddrell                          | Aug. 11  | Hester d. of Cha <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jefery                |
| Dec. 25  | Cha <sup>s</sup> s. of Dorothy Miles                                   | Sep. 15  | Charles s. of Cha <sup>s</sup> & Catherine Sparrow                       |
|          | 1798.  | Oct. 27  | George s. of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Arnold                           |
| Jan. 14  | Ann d. of Susanna Felthem  | Nov. 3   | Ann d. of John & Mary Stevens  |
| Jan. 28  | Josiah s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop                                     | Dec. 25  | Charlotte d. of James & Hannah Perfect                                   |
| Mar. 25  | Henry s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Marshall                            | Dec. 28  | Sally d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Dorothy Goddard, Stoke Trust <sup>r</sup> |
| April 5  | Sarah d. of Absolem & Susanna Bracher                                  |          | 1800.  |
| April 16 | Henry s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Martha Felthem                           | Jan. 5   | Ann d. of John & Charlotte Edwards                                       |
| May 27   | George s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Smart                             | Jan. 26  | Elizabeth d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sophia Curtis                         |
| July 22  | Sarah d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Green                               | Feb. 6   | Mary-Ann d. of John & Martha Helliar                                     |
| Sep. 23  | Henry s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Ann Braden                               | Feb. 13  | James s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Whitaker, Kilmington                |
| Sep. 27  | Joseph s. of Joseph & Iset Lush, Kilmington                            | Feb. 16  | John s. of Robert & Judith Felthem                                       |
| Nov. 28  | Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Charlotte Edwards            | Feb. 23  | John s. of Abigal Williams   |
| Dec. 2   | Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Matthew & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gaunt             | Mar. 16  | Robert s. of Joseph & Dorothy Davis                                      |
| Dec. 25  | Eliz <sup>th</sup> d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Susanna Farthing            | Mar. 30  | Catherine d. of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Markey                         |
|          | 1799.  | May 18   | Mary d. of George & Sarah Broderip                                       |
| Jan. 8   | Ann d. of Stephen & Harriott Theobold                                  | June 8   | Joseph s. of Henry & Mary Miles  |
| Jan. 13  | James s. of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Welch                           | June 15  | W <sup>m</sup> s. of James & Mary Moore, of Redlinge                     |
| Jan. 24  | Rob <sup>t</sup> s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Cox                  | June 22  | Amos s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop   |
|          |  | July 29  | Sarah d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Smart                                |

|         |   |         |   |
|---------|---|---------|---|
| Aug. 27 | Harriott d. of Elias & Ann<br>Green                             | Aug. 27 | Edward s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Charlotte<br>Draper |
| Aug. 27 | Sarah & Ann ds. of Jn <sup>o</sup> &<br>Betty Cooms             | Nov. 9  | George s. of Esau & Amelia<br>Evil                  |
| Aug. 27 | Edward s. of Richard & Fran-<br>ces Alicia Frowd (Old<br>Sarum) | Dec. 18 | Emma d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Kezia<br>Collins     |

---

# A Register Booke of Weddings in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord God 1578.

1578.

- Sep. 9 Humffrey Victor & Katherine Rogers  
 Sep. 24 John Juppe & Edith Norris  
 Nov. 27 John Rogers & Margaret Astwicke  
 Nov. 27 John Estman & Juhan Cowles  
 Feb. 1 John Will'ms & Edith Chamberlan

1579.

- Nov. 28 Edward Sandell & Grace Blacker

1580.

- July 24 John Dean & Margaret  
 [blank]  
 Aug. 28 Peter Petney & Alice Carter

1581.

"None were married."

1582.

- April 16 Will<sup>m</sup> Toby & Juhan Porter  
 June 5 John Cawpin & Juhan Deye  
 June 25 John Kingman & Anne Ryoll  
 Jan. 27 John Cawpin & Avis Barber

1583.

"None were married in y<sup>t</sup> yeare."

1584.

- April 21 Robert Shorte & Juhan Baker  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Rodwaye & Mawd Harden  
 Nov. 26 Henry Orpit & Ane Paratt  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Browne & Margaret Bonde  
 Jan. 28 Walter Spindleton & Elline Adams

1585 & 1586.

"I find none sett in."

1587.

- June 26 Will'm Adams & Juhan Barome  
 Jan. 31 George Hilgrove & Annes Aburrowe

1588.

- April 11 Steven Jacob & Juhan Worome  
 June 23 John Welch & Dorithe Bonde  
 June 30 John Beaken & Marye Greene  
 July 1 Will'm Rolfe & Dorithe Webbe  
 Jan. 18 Richard Peny & [blank] Kenbery  
 Jan. 13 Will'm Rose & Agnes Burt  
 Feb. 1 Fraunces Sandell & Edith Jenins

1589.

- Mar. 31 George Spender & Juhan Jenins  
 Jan. 21 John Dean & Elizabeth Petney  
 May 4 Will'm Style & Juhan Sandell  
 Oct. 26 Symon Whale & Edith Rioll  
 Oct. 28 Richard Butler & Elizabeth Midwinter  
 Oct. 28 John Cornishe & Elizabeth Mealmonth  
 Nov. 3 Henry Tricenine (?) & Edyth Adams

1590, 1591, & 1592.

"I find none put in."

1593.

- May 14 John Sandell & Julian Rioll  
 June 27 Charles Chaundler & Tomsen Bradden  
 Nov. 19 Will'm Barnes & Elinor Style  
 Jan. 20 Philippe Maunssell & Fraunces Cawpin

1594.

- April 15 Edward Sandell & Margaret Bisse  
 Sep. 12 Leonard Sandell & Elizabeth Barber  
 Oct. 20 John Phillipe & Juhan Mayes  
 Jan. 27 John Rioll & Mawd Style

1595.

- May 18 Robert Davie & Juhan Snoweke  
 Nov. 10 John Elis & Annes Cuffe

|         |                                     |          |   |
|---------|-------------------------------------|----------|---|
|         | 1596.                               |          | 1606.                                     |
| Oct. 4  | Edward Lawrence & Katherine Browne  | July 28  | William [ <i>blank</i> ] & Elenor Barnes  |
| Jan. 31 | Will'm Blanford & Nem* Rioll        | Nov. 26  | John Lodwin & Mary Toby                   |
|         | 1597.                               | Feb. 2   | Thomas Cayford & Tomsen Lambe             |
| April 4 | Richard Sanger & Annes Sandell      |          | 1607.                                     |
| Jan. 23 | Will'm Gibbins & Welthian Kinge     | Feb. 9   | John Dindy & Alice Feltham                |
|         | 1598.                               | Sep. 19  | William B.... & Jo...                     |
| Oct. 8  | Richard Mylborne & Julian Read      | .....    | ..... & Alice.....*                       |
| Nov. 13 | Thomas Psons & Mary Kenison         | Oct. 18  | Thomas Bowne & Margaret Davis             |
|         | 1599.                               |          | 1608.                                     |
| Dec. 2  | Charles Paratt & Juhan Brittain     | Feb. 1   | Walter Lodwin & Johane Butt               |
| Mar. 11 | John Balch & Fraunces Juppe         | Sep. 9   | John Dean & Frauncis Smith                |
|         | 1600.                               | Jan. 24  | John Yeades & Jane Davis                  |
| Jan. 19 | Valentine Stile & Alsse Fleet       | Feb. 20  | Robert Saundell & Agnis Stronge           |
| Feb. 8  | John Bowden & Edeth Sandel          |          | 1609.                                     |
|         | 1602.                               | Oct. 2†  | Frauncis Bacon & Jane Punchinby           |
| Jan. 14 | John Borrow & Anne Belchert         | Oct. 16‡ | Thomas Saundell & Anne Bacon              |
| May 10  | Roger Hardin & Dorithie Hull        |          | 1610.                                     |
|         | 1603.                               | July 26  | Frauncis Saundell & Elizabeth Saundell    |
| May 16  | Robert Ryall & Elizabeth Sandle     | July 30  | John Garrett & Margaret Sheppard          |
| May 18  | Thomas Kinge & Elizabeth Davis      | Jan. 23  | Robert Brittain & Julian Milborne, widowe |
| Oct. 10 | John Stacey & Katheryn Kyngssberie  |          | 1611.                                     |
| Nov. 25 | John Sandale & Grace Kyrbye         | May 27   | Willia' Cuffe & Elizabeth King, widow     |
| Jan. 9  | Robert Sandle & Susan Barretter     | July 8   | Tymothe Fleet & Cicelie Shephheard        |
|         | 1604.                               | Sep. 16  | Robert Chanler & Dorathye Meslin          |
| Oct. 16 | William Leaver & Jone Allen         | Oct. 28  | John Batten & Joan Browne                 |
| Jan. 2  | Thomas Ashford & Elizabeth Toby     | Jan. 13  | Henry Harvy & Alice Stile                 |
| Jan. 14 | Francis Hilgrove & Elizabeth Lambe  | Feb. 8   | James Alford & Margret Giles              |
|         | 1605.                               |          | 1612.                                     |
| Jan. 10 | Richard Norman & Darrothy Kenniston |          | "No mariages."                            |
| Jan. 28 | Henry Bolster & Joane Hinton        |          | 1613.                                     |
|         |                                     | April 19 | John Dewe & Elizabeth Gilbert             |
|         |                                     | Nov. 8   | John Cuffe & Joan Hill                    |

\* Perhaps *Neni*.

† The same entry occurs in the Register of Baptisms under the year 1601, which is probably the correct date.

\* In these two entries the ink is almost lost.

† *Sep.* 23 written first and struck out.

‡ *Nov.* 7 written first and struck out.

1614.

- May 23 John Bradden & Joan Pickford  
 Aug. 15 John Cleves & Joan Batten  
 Sep. 19 Will'm Riall & Agnes Miles

1615.

- Jan. 29 John Ryall & Elinor Milburne

1616.

- Jan. 27 James Alford & Joane Toope

1617.

- (?) 29 Laurence Role & Elinor Style

1618.

- Oct. 12 John Pierce & Alice Watts

1619.

- May 24 Thomas Tabor & Mary Greene  
 Dec. 14 Robert Sandall & Agnes Coward

1620.

- Oct. 23 John Daue & Elizabeth Sandell

- Oct. 26 John Sandell & Dorothy Castle

- Nov. 9 John Smart & Maude Ellis

1621.

- April 9 Edward Winsore & Anne Haisom

- April 30 Will'm Rodway & Lucie Sandall

- Sep. 24 Thomas Starre & Susan Rose

- Jan. 28 John White & Constance Brittain

- Mar. 4 Edward Elliot & Cicely Northover

1622.

- Nov. 25 Josias White *alias* Josse & Elizabeth Davis

- Nov. 27 John Bacon & Elizabeth Martine

1623.

- April 21 Thomas Rede & Marie Harding

- Nov. 15\* Willia' Holldway & Solina Tobie

1625.

- April 25† John Luckis & Joane Davis

- Oct. 3 Edward Rodway & Susan Rolph‡

- Nov. 24 Anthonie Newma' & Anne Sa'dlle

\* This entry is dated in D. R. Nov. 14, 1624.

† This entry is entered under 1623, and struck out, and rewritten in another hand here. In D. R. it is dated April 23, 1624.

‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

1626.

"Mariages none."

1627.

- April 2 Thomas Preslie & Agnes Britaine

- Nov. 3 Thomas Moore & Margaret Joup

- Nov. 20 David White & Christian Preslie

1628.

- Nov. 29 Edward Sewt<sup>r</sup> & Julian Hilgrove

- Feb. 3 Alexander Lawes & Anne Bernard

1629.

- June 22 Thomas Perry & Margaret Davis

1630.

- June 21 Robert Ryole & Joane Dowdin

- Oct. 8 Robert Kenison & Anne Curtis

- Feb. 7 John Moulton & Catherine Euelry

1631.

- July 10 Robert Joupe & Anne Davis

1632.

- May 14 John Kinge & Jane Edwards

- Oct. 21 Walter Britaine & Edeth Denmead

- Nov. 1 James Pese\* & Joane Day

1633.

- Sep. 23 William Abshalom & Joane Ryall

- Nov. 11 Francis Joupe & Margaret Bernard

1634.

- Oct. 13 John Sandle & Edith Mores

- Oct. 30 Richard Cousins & Marie Brittaine

- Jan. 15 William Joupe & Margaret Ellis

1635.

- April 16 Philip Carpenter & Christian Brittaine

- June 29 Walter Brittaine & Dorothe Shepheard

- July 20 Robert Davis & Katherine Williams

\* In D. R. Peace.

|                                     |   |                   |          |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------|--|
| Oct. 12                             | Robert Sandle & Elizabeth<br>Blanford     | 1658.             | Aug. 30  | Mr Edward Amy & Mrs Joane<br>Adderly       |
| Oct. 12                             | Edward Pickford & Amie<br>Farding         | 1636.             | Oct. 18  | Richard Brixie & Elizabeth<br>Collins      |
| Nov. 3                              | Andrew Grimes & Maude Stile               | 1637.             | May 30   | William Vining & Rebecca<br>Russell        |
| Sep. 4                              | Robert Boarde & Hester Russe              | 1638.             | April 29 | John Forward & Anne White                  |
| April 19                            | Steuin Bradden & Anne<br>Combes           | 1639.             | Jan. 14  | John Carrier & Basill Daus                 |
| June 11                             | John White & Edith Board                  | "Marriages none." | Feb. 4   | Robert Goden & Grace Baker                 |
| Oct. 4                              | Valentine Pitnie & Elenor<br>Day          | 1640.             | July 21  | William Sandle & Elizabeth<br>Wakefield    |
| April 16                            | Thomas Stone & Marie Franke               | 1641.             | July 25  | Roger Leweus & Elizabeth<br>Daus           |
| April 20                            | Mathew Combes & Elizabeth<br>Boarde       | 1642.             | July 28  | Nicholas Perrie & Anne Tucker              |
| Mar. 4                              | William Still & Susanna Garret            | 1643.             | Mar. 8   | Mr John Abington & Mrs Eliz-<br>beth Feild |
| Feb. 3                              | Nicholas Lawrence & Cicely<br>Hinkstridge | 1644.             | Feb. 5   | Robert Riall & Mari Coye                   |
| Aug. 15                             | John Welch & Jane Sandle                  | 1645.             | Oct. 20  | Robert Tabor & Tomsen San-<br>dall         |
| Nov. 30                             | Richard Younge & Susan Brit-<br>taine     | 1646.             | June 2   | Giles Pickford & Catherne<br>Evell         |
| Jan. 30                             | Thomas Stile & Edith Gibson               | 1647.             | Feb. 15  | John Sheppard & Joane Davis                |
| June 2                              | Cutbert Trimboy & Agnes<br>Windsor        | 1648.             | May 14   | Cudbert Garet & Mari Perri                 |
| Oct. 20                             | John Daus & Joane Cleeues                 | 1649.             | Oct. 10  | Ambrose Hill & Florence<br>Hunte           |
| April 6                             | Mathew Dowland & Anne<br>Toope            | 1650.             | 1671.    | "Noe marriages y <sup>t</sup> yeare."      |
| July 20                             | John Trimboy & Anne Open                  | 1651.             | April 20 | Thomas Stone & Mary Ball*                  |
| 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652. | "Marriages none."                         | 1652.             | April 22 | William Evill & Mary Stone                 |
| July 18                             | William King & Elizabeth For-<br>ward     | 1653.             | July 12  | William Brimson & Ann Baker                |
| Sep. 8                              | Mr William Huish & Mrs Anne<br>Gibbon     | 1663.             | Oct. 28  | Steeven Bradden & Mary Fos-<br>ter         |
|                                     |   | 1664.             | Feb. 24  | William Guire & Susan Jeffery              |
|                                     |   | 1665.             |          | * D. R. adds, of Tisbury.                  |

1677.

"Noe marriages y<sup>t</sup> yeare."

1678.

Nov. 28 James Stroud &amp; Martha Barnew

1680.

April 19 William Hill & Elizabeth Suter  
Aug. 5 Frances Sweatman & Ann Jen-  
son

Oct. 31 John Monke &amp; Mellior Joupe

1683.

June 10 John Rowles &amp; Cicilly Willis

Oct. 10 John Heyter &amp; Dorathy Combs

1684.

Aug. 26 Laurence Butt & Judith  
Combs

Oct. 26 James Stroud &amp; Mary Edwards

Jan. 26 Edward Royall & Joice Charle-  
ton

1685.

April 20 James Coles, of Brewton, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Florance Randall, of y<sup>e</sup> sameJune 12 Richard Gane (?), of Sherbon,  
& Lucy Hewett, of Meere

Oct. ? John Bradden &amp; Ann Russell

Oct. ? John Stroud &amp; Jane Sweatman

1686.

Oct. 10 James Stroud &amp; Sarah Horlde

Nov. 4 William Rowles &amp; Mary Scott

Nov. 10 Robert Throke &amp; Mary Bowne

1687.

July 3 Anthony Lewis & Elizabeth  
WithersAug. 11 William Lamber & Alee  
Meaden

Feb. 27 John Heyter &amp; Sarah Hooper

1688.

June 20 Edward Cobb &amp; Issabell Butt

1690.

Nov. 3 John Trimboay & Elizabeth  
Leversage[The first Register book ends here, and  
the second book begins the Marriages  
in 1702, in the middle of a page. The  
D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]

1694.

Mar. 29 *Thomas Ryall & Mary Bradden*

1695.

April 6 *Thomas Ryall & Mary Braden*  
M. 7 *Walter Reek & Mary Stone*

1696.

Oct. 9 *Paul Sandall & Mary Berkett*  
Dec. 29 *Francis Baker & Ann Oliver*

1698.

Dec. 19 *William Joupe & Mary Gre-  
gory*

1699.

July 21 *John Jupe & Mary Whatly*  
Oct. 3 *George Gilbert & Elizabeth  
Davidge*  
Nov. 30 *Richard Gubbens & Joan Tar-  
gett*

1700.

April 14 *Edward Ryall & Mary Brimson*  
April 22 *John Davidge & Ann Gilbert*

1701.

April 23 *John Holly & Margaret Em*  
May 12 *William Fripp & Ann Sandall*  
June 26 *William Meaden & Sarah  
Shepard*

1702.

April 13 *Thomas Tabor & Joan Sparrow*  
April 30 *Devenish Sheane & Elizabeth  
Bradden*

1703.

Aug. 16 *Steeven Swaine & Febey Gar-  
rett*  
Dec. 14 *John White & Mary Garrett*  
Dec. 30 *Nicholas Dows & Miltred  
Cornelius*

1704.

April 24 *James Sparrow & Mary Cur-  
toise\**

1705.

April 12 *Jonathan Mullens & Rueth  
Meaden*  
July 29 *David Barns & Joane Hart*  
Oct. 17 *Alexander George & Susannah  
Tilly*

1706.

May 20 *Samuel Lamb & Ann Maidman*  
Oct. 15 *Robert Owen & Luce Meadon*\* D. R. gives also, without dates :  
John Suter & Ann Simonds, banns published.  
John Shepard & Mary Brikell, without banns  
or lycens.

1708.

- July 20 Paul Toogood & Martha  
Butcher  
Nov. 7 William Gibbons & Jane Tho-  
mas  
Jan. 3 Robert Alford & Eliz. Evile  
Jan. 17 Joseph But & Lydia Fry  
Feb. 21 John Green & Mary Shepherd

1710.

- May 22 Stephen Bourton & Joan  
Duffit  
Oct. 8 Thomas Charleton & Rachel  
Wild\*  
Dec. 26 Thomas Ridgley† & Eliz. Michel

1711.

- April 16 John Bradden & Mary Target  
April 17 Edward Markey & Grace Garret  
Nov. 26 John Evile & Mary Marshman

1713.

- June 29 Richard Feltham & Mary Ryal,  
wid.  
Aug. 11 William Brimson & Eliz. Chap-  
man, of Horningsham  
Sep. 15 John Baker & Joan Segrain, of  
Kilmanton  
Oct. 5 John Smith, of Gillingham, &  
Eliz. Combs, of Marck  
Dec. 1 John Markey, of East Pennard,  
& Rebecca Garret  
Dec. 28 William West, of Mere, &  
Eliz. Martin  
Feb. 9 William Martin, of Queen  
Camel, & Mary Evile

1714.

- Mar. 28 William Coward, of Mere, &  
Mary Bealing, of Gilling-  
ham  
June 6 John Deacons & Catharine  
Edwards  
June 24 Richard Lapham & Jane  
Edwards  
Dec. 18 John Richards & Margaret  
Shepherd  
Feb. 24 John Batten & Jael Jupe

1715.

- April 28 Charles Evile & Catharine Joup  
May 5 Edward Edwards & Rachel  
Mullens  
May 23 Joseph Suter, of Silton, & Ann  
Gulliford, of Mere

- May 29 William Barnes, of Froome  
Zelwood, & Mary Bealing,  
of Mere  
June 15 John Feltham & Ruth Brimson  
Sep. 1 John Edwards & Mary Evile  
Oct. 6 William Brickle & Ann Topp

1717.

- April 29 Philip Davis, of Cheese Grove,  
& Ann Martin, of Buggley  
May 12 William Markey & Mary  
Meaden  
Aug. 5 William Sharp, of Deverel  
Longbridge, & Anne Howel

1718.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Easton, of Mere, &  
Grace Cox, of Wanstrow  
April 15 Thomas Kiddle, of Stoke Tris-  
ter, & Mary Maidman  
May 5 Benjamin Brimson, of Munk-  
ton Deveril, & Ann Howel  
May 22 Rob<sup>t</sup> Baker & Elizabeth Owen  
Dec. 22 Henry Cradock & Dorothy  
Chiles, of Gillingham

1719.

- Mar. 29 Rob<sup>t</sup> Godden & Eliz. Masters,  
of North Cadbury

1720.

- Aug. 14 John Cornish & Margaret  
Childs, of Gillingham  
Sep. 29 John Hill & Mary Burden, of  
Mere

1721.

- July 2 Abraham Lawrence, of Mere,  
& Eliz. Dunn  
Oct. 9 John Stone, of Gillingham, &  
Ann Stickland, of Kil-  
minton  
Nov. 1 George Edwards & Elizabeth  
White

1722.

- Mar. 25 William Foaks, of Mere, &  
Alice Highman, of Gilling-  
ham, widow  
Feb. 21 Samuel Target & Alice White

1723.

- Dec. 23 John Bracher & Joan Swetman

1724.

- Sep. 30 Edmund Imber, of Sherrington,  
& Eleoner Bull, of War-  
minster

\* In D. R. Wild. † In D. R. Rugely.



- Sep. 30 John Mervin, of Bartley, & Elizabeth Lambert, of Kingstone Deveril  
1725.
- April 10 Charles Evil & Dorothy Barnes, of Gillingham
- Aug. 8 Richard Maidment & Quirina Shepherd, of Mere
- Nov. 1 William Feltom & Edith Cook
- Nov. 22 William Bratcher & Elizabeth Green  
1726.
- April 25 William Heytor, of Mere, & Elenor Owen
- July 11 Edward Edwards, of Killmington, & Basil White
- Feb. 13 John Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Basil Smart  
1727.
- May 24 John Baker & Mary Sandle  
1728.
- Jan. 30 John Trowbridge, of East Knoyle, & Frances White
- Feb. 17 Henery Cooper, of Kilmington, & Jane Wills  
1729.
- April 15 Henery Miles & Margaret Hillier  
1730.
- [blank] William Bradshaw & Ann Jerret, of Brewham
- July 2 Francis Jupe & Eleoner Edwards, of Killmington
- July 23 Richard Edwards & Mary Paps, of Mere  
1731.
- May 3 Jonas Brimson, of Kilmington, & Ann Jacob
- Nov. 13 Samuel Trewick, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Coward, of Mere
- Feb. 3 William Forward & Amy Clarke, of Mere
- Feb. 22 Francis Hibditch, of Morecritch-Hill, & Rose Cheveral, of Hindon  
1732.
- May 21 William Harding & Lydia Fryar, both of Mere
- May 25 Valentine Urson *alias* Harcourt & Catharine Tice, both of Penzelwood
- July 12 Andrew Glover & Sarah Moger, of Mere
- Aug. 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Hartgill, of Killmington, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Slater, of Stourton
- Nov. 14 Thomas Candie & Mary Reeks, both of Mere
- Mar. 11 Alexander Shord, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Horningsham  
1733.
- May 17 Walter Tite, of Penzelwood, & Ann Bratcher
- Aug. 11 Richard Bratcher & Eleanor Card, of Maiden Bradley
- Oct. 7 Edward Forward, of Mere, & Elizabeth Apsey, of Brewton
- Jan. 5 Joseph Burleton, of Mere, & Mary Richards, of Witham Frary
- Feb. 21 Thomas Taber & Mary Evil
- Feb. 24 Thomas Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Thomazine Taber  
1734.
- June 25 Abraham Lawrence, of Mere, & Elizabeth Web
- Sep. 16 Thomas Chislet & Susan Ittery, of Mere
- Oct. 18 Michael Lapham, of Kilmington, & Ann Owen
- Nov. 3 Benjamin Griffin & Jean Turner, wid<sup>w</sup>, of Mere
- Feb. 15 John Anthill & Joan Butt, of Mere  
1735.
- Aug. 5 Philip Garret, of Wincanton, & Elizabeth Ryal
- Dec. 21 Joseph Holly *alias* Pin & Mary Archer
- Feb. 1 William Brown & Jane Fleet, both of Mere
- Mar. 6 James Sanger, of Mere, & Joan Lockier  
1736.
- May 30 John Norris & Frances Down, both of Mere
- Oct. 11 Joseph Mitchell, of Cann, Dorset, Edge tool maker, & Hannah Coleman, of Maiden Bradley
- Dec. 19 Richard Maidment, of Mere, & Grace Pike, of Gillingham

1737.

- June 8 Mr Christopher Ludlow, of Warminster, & Mrs Catharine Lampard, of Stourton  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Ridgley & Elizabeth Helleker  
 Oct. 26 Stephen Bradden & Mary Crumb  
 Jan. 5 Edward Foord & Margaret Suter, wid<sup>w</sup>, both of Mere  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Brimson, of Killington, & Mary White

1738.

- July 26 Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Cross, of Maiden Bradley  
 Sep. 26 Joseph Hopkins, of Costley, & Susanna Hurine  
 Oct. 14 John Laws & Hannah Jupe  
 Mar. 3 Richard Prattent, of Shipton Mallet, & Elizabeth Bailly, of Maiden Bradley

1739.

- June 13 Robert Helms & Betty Ally, both of Costley  
 June 14 James Markey & Elizabeth Taber  
 July 24 John Target & Sarah\* Edwards

1740.

- Oct. 9 James Chapman, of Rodden, & Melior Pickford, of Maiden Bradley  
 Oct. 12 Richard Hayward, of Milton, Wilts, & Susanna Parsons  
 Dec. 1 John Stafford, of Bratton, & Joanna Cornish, of Gillingham

1741.

- Nov. 21 John Pool, of Philips-Norton, & Mary Syms, of Maiden Bradley, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Mar. 6 John Jenkins otherwise Deacons & Elizabeth Arnold

1742.

- June 12 William Foord & Mary Lever-suet, both of Mere  
 Nov. 10 John Baker & Mary Charleton  
 Feb. 9 James Curtis, of Wherell, Hants, & Mary Williams, of Mere  
 Feb. 14 Joseph Jacob & Elizabeth Jacob, of Zeals

\* In D. R. Mary.

1743.

- April 8 John Sly, of Gillingham, & Ann Coward, of Mere  
 April 30 Robert Wier, of the Burrough of Hindon, & Eleanor Lovel, of Batcomb  
 May 28 Joseph Turner & Rachel Smith  
 June 27 Thomas Butler & Sarah Smith, both of Mere  
 June 27 James Shean & Sarah Ricks,\* both of Mere  
 Sep. 26 John King, of Warminster, & Mary Folks, of Maiden Bradley  
 Oct. 4 John Evil & Mary Edwards  
 Nov. 26 John Street, of Mere, & Ann Suter, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Dec. 3 John Maidment, of Mere, & Sarah Burbidge, of West Knoyle  
 Jan. 10 Joseph Millerd & Joan Baker

1744.

- Mar. 27 Henery Lewings & Love Harvey  
 Mar. 31 William Gatehouse & Mary Read  
 June 13 Richard Charleton, of Mere, & Mary Busy, of Churton in Horsington  
 June 17 Silas Butler & Mary Barton, both of East Knoyle  
 June 22 Martin Moger & Elizabeth Butt, both of Mere  
 July 15 Robert Down & Mary Williams  
 Aug. 14 Henery Miles & Elizabeth Owen  
 Aug. 14 Richard Matthews, of Shaftesbury, & Jane Charleton, of Mere  
 Oct. 9 Morice Walter & Mary Feltom  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Ball, of Deverel Longbridge, & Jane Broading, of Warminster  
 Dec. 26 James Sweetman, of Wincanton, & Betty Atkins  
 Dec. 28 Thomas Gould, of Longbridge Deveril, & Phebe Cox, of Kingstone Deveril  
 Jan. 8 Mr Nathaniel Still, of the city of Sarum, & Mrs Sarah Tatum, of Mere†  
 Feb. 25 John Down & Sarah Foord, of Mere

\* The name as first written has been erased.

† Interlined.

- 1745.
- April 1 John Ribb, of Mere, & Elizabeth Butt, of Gillingham
- April 21 George Millard & Hannah Shepherd, both of Warminster
- May 2 George Lapham & Ann Swain
- June 8 Thomas Edwards, of Maiden Bradley, & Lydia Jacob, of Mere
- Oct. . . Anthony Hinton, of Longbridge Deverel, & Ann Brimson
- Dec. 19 George Smith, of Mere, & Mary Thring
- Dec. 28 James Sly & Mary Barnes, both of Gillingham
- 1746.
- April 16 John Jupe & Dorothy Sandle
- April 17 Mr John Butt, of Mere, & Elizabeth Lampard
- Sep. 25 John Hill & Grace Hill
- Oct. 20 James Sanger, of Mere, & Repentance Hockey, of Wincanton
- Jan. 1 James Guire & Catharine Orchard
- 1747.
- Aug. 4 John Perman, of Mere, & Margaret Chambers
- Sep. 7 Joseph Stone & Mary Cook
- Sep. 9 Samuel Sherrell, of Laterford in the parish of Houlton, Somerset, & Elizabeth March, wid<sup>w</sup>, of Mere
- Nov. 1 Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Deacons
- Dec. 2 John Gauntlett, of Wilton, & Elizabeth Ware, of Keenton, Dorset
- Jan. 1 Christopher Ingram, of little Knoyle, & Bettsy Thick, of Mere
- Jan. 5 Philip Markey & Grace Kello-way, of Mere
- 1748.
- April 21 John Rumsey, of Little Knoyle, & Ann Chisman, of Great Knoyle
- April 26 James Nutt, of Froom, & Martha Elling, of Maiden Bradley
- July 11 William Edwards & Martha Edwards
- Jan. 3 William Shepherd, of Mere, & Catharine Hurden
- 1749.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Knight, of Bratten, & Martha Owen
- Nov. 30 Valentine Philips & Mary Boyt
- Dec. 26 James Winslow & Betty Bond
- Dec. 27 John Wadloe & Mary Edwards, wid<sup>w</sup>
- Feb. 20 Richard Coward, of Mere, & Ann Shepherd
- Feb. 28 John Elling, of Mere, & Mary Hawkings, of Warminster
- 1750.
- April 16 Joseph Lush & Margaret Cotelrel
- June 14 Thomas Carter, of Zeals, & Ann Merrit
- June 25 John Owen & Mary Miles
- July 14 Richard Clement & Ann Ride-wood
- Sep. 20 James Sammells, of the city of Sarum, & Patience Witt, of Broad-Chalk
- Nov. 15 William Markey, of Mere, & Mary Edwards
- Jan. 16 Samuel Target, of Ambrose-bury, & Elizabeth Lawrence
- Jan. 29 Mr Gerrard Ellis, of Silton, & Mrs Ann Hill, of Stourton
- 1751.
- July 13 George Green & Mary King
- 1752.
- Feb. 21 James Harp, of Henley Hard- ing, Warwickshire, & Ann James, of Mere
- Sep. 18 Joseph Stone & Joan Edwards
- 1753.
- May 11 The Right Honourable Charles, Lord Boyle, & Susanna Hoare, spinster
- June 12 William Ellet, of Longbridge Deverel, & Hannah Owen
- Dec. 26 William Tap, of Mells, Somers- set, & Mary Bowles
- 1754.
- Feb. 25 William Killoway, of Mere, & Ann Arnold
- April 22 Stephen Stone & Jane Meaden
- Sep. 9 Stephen Borten\* & Hannah Philips

\* D. R. Bourton.

1755.

April 9 Thomas Targett &amp; Sarah Boyte

1756.

Feb. 7 William Smart &amp; Sarah Bond

April 29 Thomas Evele, widower, &amp; Mary Targett

Oct. 14 William Green &amp; Margaret Sparrow, of Penn

Oct. 25 John Odbar, of Stower Provost, &amp; Mary Lucas

Nov. 7 William Miles &amp; Mary Rawlins,\* of Kilmington

1757.

Jan. 20 Benjamin Ryall, of Kilmington, &amp; Mary Whitaker; by licence

Aug. 10 James Lewton, of Kilmington, &amp; Catherine Lapham

Sep. 5 George Arnold &amp; Mary Wadlow

Nov. 12 James Dunn, of Gillingham, &amp; Elisabeth Miles

Nov. 13 John Granger, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Shaston, & Elisabeth Burrce

1758.

June 5 Stephen Stone, widower, &amp; Martha Feltham

Aug. 13 Robert Green &amp; Mary Odbar

Sep. 4 Francis Jerrard &amp; Susannah Elmes, of Mere; by licence

Oct. 31 David Bratcher &amp; Martha Bird, of Kilmington

Dec. 25 Robert Edwards &amp; Grace Compton, of Kingston Deverell

1759.

Nov. 12 William Screen, of Penn Selwood, widower, &amp; Ann Evill

1760.

April 6 William Read, a sojourner in this parish, &amp; Martha Targett

July 19 Robert Miles &amp; Mary Hann

Sep. 30 Thomas Markey &amp; Mary Stone; by licence

Dec. 2 John Owen, widower, &amp; Lydia Papps

Dec. 25 Philip Miles &amp; Ann Topp

1761.

April 21 William Shine, of South Brewham, &amp; Ann Odbar

July 11 William Edwards, widower, &amp; Ann Owen, of Kilmington

Aug. 28 Edward Foord, of Mere, widower, &amp; Sarah Spencer; by licence

Nov. 30 John Bracher &amp; Sarah Leaver, of Berkley

1762.

April 26 John Rolles, of Kilmington, &amp; Elizabeth Edwards

Oct. 10 John Eville, widower, &amp; Ann Edwards, widow

Nov. 20 John Jefferies &amp; Mary Edwards

Nov. 30 James Arnold &amp; Ann Bracher

1763.

April 3 John Topp &amp; Hannah Mcaden

July 9 Robert Davis, widower, &amp; Mary Holly

July 25 William Burfit,\* of Silton, &amp; Grace Owen

Aug. 28 John Baker &amp; Margaret Trimby

Oct. 10 Thomas Holmes &amp; Elizabeth Jupe

1764.

Jan. 17 John Talbot, of Wincanton,† &amp; Betty Atkins

May 31 John Gover &amp; Susanna Lapham

Dec. 2 William Feltham &amp; Mary Edwards

1765.

May 5 William Targett &amp; Betty Jupe, of South Brewham

June 25 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hoare, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Miss Mary Hoare; by licence

Aug. 25 John Mansfield, of Mere, widower, &amp; Martha Edwards

Oct. 29 John Bradden &amp; Mary Parker

Nov. 2 Thomas Trew &amp; Patience Markey

1766.

Jan. 25 Thomas Shore, of South Brewham, widower, &amp; Grace Burford, widow

Mar. 31 John Talbot &amp; Ann Joy

April 1 John Jupe &amp; Ann Baker

May 21 William Clement, of Merston-Bigot, widower, &amp; Jane Goddin; by licence

\* In the Banns, Burford.

† In the Banns, Charlton Hawthorn.

\* In the register of Banns this is Lawrence.

- July 28 Samuel Odber & Mary Feltham  
 Aug. 31 Robert Smart, of Kilmington,  
 & Basil Edwards
- Oct. 12 John Albin Shore, of Whatley,  
 & Elizabeth Heal; by  
 licence  
 1767.
- Feb. 15 Peter Gover & Christian  
 Vining, of Wincanton
- May 14 John Hurden & Rachel Atkins  
 May 22 Robert Howey & Mary Spinks,  
 of Mere  
 1768.
- April 4 Robert Moores & Mary Cross  
 April 5 John Miles & Esther Holly  
 May 26 James Turner & Hannah Ed-  
 wards
- May 30 James Davis & Priscilla Ed-  
 wards
- Sep. 26 John Bracher, widower, & Jane  
 Tottershall, widow
- Dec. 20 James Stacey, of Motcombe, &  
 Sarah Gover
- Dec. 25 James Baker & Mary Owen  
 Dec. 26 John Willis & Ann Bradden  
 1769.
- Jan. 6 John Hacher, of Wincanton,  
 widower, & Ann Tabor
- June 16 Edward Markey & Elizabeth  
 Kaines
- Dec. 24 Joseph Bird & Jane Baker  
 1770.
- May 7 Thomas Tabor & Elizabeth  
 Bradden
- May 20 Robert Lapham, of Kilming-  
 ton, & Ann Edwards
- May 28 John Read, of Cucklington, &  
 Ann Chafey; by licence
- June 25 John Shepherd & Ann Barnes  
 1771.
- Mar. 31 Henry Miles & Betty Lapham  
 Mar. 31 John Feltham & Hannah Lap-  
 ham
- Mar. 31 Robert Jupe & Sarah Feltham  
 Oct. 8 Edward Kaines & Ann Feltham\*  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Sandell & Ann Holley  
 1772.
- Jan. 13 Edward Bracher & Temperance  
 Trimby
- Jan. 23 Thomas Bracher & Susanna  
 Rose
- April 28 James Shepherd & Mary Turner  
 May 25 Richard Clement & Mary  
 Coombes
- June 25 Peter Monamy Cornwall, of  
 Tisbury, Clerk, & Mary  
 Wyar; by licence
- July 20 John Chandler & Elizabeth  
 Granger, widow; by licence
- Aug. 10 Thomas Talbot & Amelia Dun-  
 kerton; by licence
- Dec. 25 Samuel Gover & Phaniah Baker  
 1773.
- April 12 Samuel Swetman & Susanna  
 Trimby
- April 19 James Edwards & Ann Lawes  
 Oct. 3 George Lapham & Elizabeth  
 Fallis
- Dec. 19 Richard Coward & Mary Baker  
 1774.
- Feb. 14 John Theobold, sojourner in  
 this parish, & Ann March
- April 3 John Smith, of Kilmington, &  
 Betty Edwards
- June 26 Matthew Coombes & Mary  
 Jupe
- Nov. 16 John Lapham & Ann Evill  
 Nov. 21 Charles Davis & Mary Barnes  
 1775.
- Feb. 20 George Hill, of Gillingham, &  
 Mary Moores
- April 23 Robert Tabor & Ann Child  
 Oct. 10 Christopher Norris, of Monk-  
 ton Deverill, & Hannah  
 Lapham  
 1776.
- April 7 Robert Atkins & Joan Feltham  
 Oct. 21 Robert Dukes, a sojourner in  
 this parish, & Mary Trimby  
 1777.
- Jan. 6 Uriah Edwards & Sarah Lapham  
 Jan. 25 Joseph Blake, of Bolder, South-  
 ampton, & Temperance  
 Bracher, widow; by licence
- Mar. 31 Jonathan Carter, of Mere, &  
 Sarah Markey
- April 6 William Evil & Ann Target;  
 by licence
- Oct. 27 Andrew Shepherd & Sarah  
 Coombes
- Oct. 30 James White, of Kilmington,  
 & Sarah Moore; by licence

\* The Bonham Registers shew that these were Roman Catholics.

Nov. 17 John Child & Grace Portnall ;  
by licence  
Dec. 9 John Lewis, of Milborn Port,  
& Elizabeth Urry

1778.

Jan. 21 John Marshall & Mary Windsor  
May 18 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Salter, of Strat-  
fieldsaye, Hants, & Delitia  
Barton; by licence  
Aug. 10 John Odbar & Ann Shepherd\*  
Aug. 31 John Arnold & Sarah Frampton

1779.

Jan. 17 Charles Smith & Rachel Yetman  
April 7 Henry Hurle & Mary Bowles  
May 18 Edward Edwards & Elizabeth  
Curtis  
Aug. 16 John Shears, of South Brew-  
ham, & Elizabeth Shepherd\*  
Aug. 23 David Boyte & Mary Sanger  
Sep. 12 Joseph Lapham & Martha  
Trowbridge  
Oct. 28 Elias Green & Ann Smart

1780.

Jan. 11 George Carter & Ann Odbar\*  
May 15 Joseph Howell, of Kilmington,  
& Mary Yetman  
June 15 Stephen Maidment, of Mere,  
& Ann Feltham  
July 20 Thomas Draper & Mary Target  
Oct. 2 Richard Bracher & Mary Lap-  
ham, of Kilmington  
Oct. 29 William Collins & Kezia Jupe  
Nov. 12 John Coffin & Jemima Mat-  
thews  
Nov. 26 John Hartgill† & Betty Child

1781.

May 6 Matthew Gaunt & Elizabeth  
Windsor  
May 7 John Doddington‡ & Martha  
Hill  
June 4 George Bracher & Mary Stone  
Aug. 27 Alexis Green & Betty Coxe, of  
Pen Zellwood\*  
Oct. 7 John Green & Mary Edwards  
Oct. 10 Benjamin Bishop & Mary Bond

1782.

Aug. 12 John Harcourt & Sarah Phillips

\* The Bonham Registers shew that these were  
Roman Catholics.

† In the Banns, *alias* Owen: the signature is  
Hartgill.

‡ In the Banns, of Mere.

1783.

Mar. 2 Edward Hiscock & Ann Becket  
May 1 John Jeanes, of Wincanton, &  
Mary Bracher  
Oct. 12 John Trimby & Martha Ed-  
wards  
Oct. 19 Stephen Bourton & Ann Alford  
Dec. 5 James Horrell & Jane Snook  
Dec. 25 William Moors, of Motcomb,  
& Mary Herridge; by  
licence

1784.

April 20 Robert Bird, of Kilmington,  
& Martha Stone\*  
Dec. 25 William Evil & Hannah Winsor

1785.

Jan. 19 Michael King & Mary Sparrow;  
by licence  
Mar. 27 John Sluter, of Mere, & Catha-  
rine Topp; by licence  
May 2 Thomas Lapham & Mary  
Bishop, of Kilmington  
May 9 Joseph Lapham & Susanna  
Baker  
July 4 John Farthing & Susanna  
Ryall  
Aug. 29 Henry Lapham, of Kilmington,  
& Ann Baker  
Sep. 13 Joseph Reffell & Susanna  
Taylor; by licence  
Dec. 24 Richard Bracher, widower, &  
Mary Bakert†

1786.

Feb. 20 Thomas Moger, of Shepton  
Montagu, & Frances Shep-  
herd\*  
April 18 Samuel Rolles, of Kilmington,  
& Sarah Edwards  
May 8 Joachim Odbar & Mary Bradden  
Oct. 31 James Read & Charlotte Winsor  
Nov. 5 James Whitaker & Elizabeth  
Combes  
Dec. 24 John Owen & Grace Philips

1787.

Feb. 6 Charles Shepherd & Elizabeth  
Upward  
April 10 Martin Bond, of South Stoke,  
& Sarah Love  
May 1 David Short, of Wincanton, &  
Sarah Lewis; by licence

\* The Bonham Registers shew that these were  
Roman Catholics.

† The Banns omit widower, and add widow.

|          |  |          |   |
|----------|--|----------|---|
| May 21   | Martin Odber & Margaret Shepherd*  | May 6    | Thomas Mogg, of Upton Lovell, & Sarah Clark; by licence   |
| Sep. 17  | William Andrews & Mary Philips   | Aug. 12  | Abraham Smart & Sarah Willis  |
|          | 1788.  | Aug. 12  | James Parfitt, a sojourner, & Hannah Miles  |
| June 20  | William Williams, of Kilming-<br>ton, & Quirina Maidment                                   |          | 1794.   |
| July 15  | William Rogis, of Gillingham,<br>& Mary Bishop   | Feb. 22  | Mesbach Hazard, of Temple<br>Coomb, & Fannia Phillips;<br>by licence  |
| Aug. 5   | John Coombs & Martha Felt-<br>ham  | Sep. 14  | James Arnold & Elizabeth<br>Bishop  |
|          | 1789.  | Sep. 23  | George Brodrip & Sarah Bond   |
| Feb. 23  | John Bradden & Mary Markey   | Oct. 12  | John Markey & Elizabeth<br>Parsons  |
| April 14 | Ambrose Child & Mary Pran-<br>kard   |          | 1795.   |
| Aug. 24  | John Philips, widower, & Mary<br>Rolles  | Jan. 12  | Richard Frowd, of Brixton<br>Deverill, & Frances Alicia<br>Faugoin  |
| Oct. 25  | William White, of North Brew-<br>ham, & Elizabeth Freeman                                  | April 7  | Charles Tabor & Sarah Miles   |
| Nov. 17  | James Francis & Elizabeth<br>Markey  | May 5    | Thomas Markey & Sarah Davis   |
|          | 1790.  | May 7    | Joseph Lush, of Kilming-<br>ton, & Isit Ryall; by licence   |
| April 5  | William Shepherd, of Mere,<br>but a sojourner in this<br>parish, & Mary Matthews,<br>widow | June 6   | The Hon <sup>ble</sup> Matthew Fortescue,<br>of Filleigh, Devon, widower,<br>& Henrietta Ann Acland,<br>of Selworthy, Somerset,<br>widow; married at Stour-<br>head, by special licence |
| April 6  | James Miles & Mary Evil  | Dec. 26  | John Evil & Anne Edwards  |
| Sep. 29  | William Markey & Jane Miles  |          | 1796.   |
|          | 1791.  | Jan. 12  | John Feltham & Martha Tabor   |
| Jan. 17  | Emanuel Matthews, of Pen<br>Zellwood, & Rebecca Pope                                       | Feb. 9   | Absalom Bracher & Hannah<br>Lapham, of Kilming-<br>ton  |
| Feb. 20  | Charles Jefferys & Elizabeth<br>Lapham   | May 9    | Anthony Moger, of Shepton<br>Montague, & Marina Shep-<br>herd*  |
| May 2    | William Crew, sojourner, &<br>Charlotte Edwards  | June 2   | Thomas Goddard, of Stoke<br>Truster, & Dorothy Ryall;<br>by licence   |
| July 11  | Thomas Charlton & Margaret<br>Lawson,† of Shepton Mon-<br>tagu; by licence                 |          | 1797.   |
| Oct. 23  | John Markey & Susannah<br>Collins  | April 17 | Henry Hill, of Mere, & Mary<br>Bracher  |
|          | 1792.  | April 24 | Will <sup>m</sup> Smart & Ann Bird  |
| Feb. 13  | John Odber, widower, & Martha<br>Davis*  | Dec. 24  | Henry Miles & Mary Sandell  |
| Dec. 2   | John Doddrell & Marina Miles   |          | 1798.   |
|          | 1793.  | April 9  | Thomas Smart & Mary Ed-<br>wards  |
| Jan. 15  | Joseph Bird, of Kilming-<br>ton, & Elizabeth Edwards                                       | June 8   | Joseph Davis & Dorothy Miles  |
| Feb. 5   | James Williams & Abigail<br>Phillips   |          |   |

\* Roman Catholics.

† D. R. Levenson, but the signature is Lawson.

\* Roman Catholics.

|         |  |         |  |
|---------|--|---------|--|
| July 5  | William Feltham, of Bourton,<br>& Jane Target                      | June 6  | John Ings, of Norton Ferris,<br>Kilmington, & Susanna<br>Hurle; by licence |
| Aug. 13 | James Green, of Charlton Mus-<br>grove, & Betsy Newton             | July 8  | Richard Hatcher, of Marnhull,<br>& Maria Shepherd                          |
| Nov. 5  | William Norris & Mary Hurd-<br>ing, of Penzelwood                  | July 15 | Charles Sparrow & Catharine<br>Penny                                       |
| Nov. 28 | John Norris & Edith Maidment                                       | Nov. 4  | Thomas Curtis & Sophia Smart   |
| Dec. 26 | Robert Felthem & Judith Ride-<br>ward                              | Nov. 4  | John Coombs & Betty Target   |
|         |  | Nov. 25 | William Markey & Ann Rutley  |
|         |  | Dec. 26 | Thom <sup>s</sup> Tabor & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Markey                        |
|         | 1799.  |         | 1800.  |
| Mar. 25 | John Markey & Elizabeth<br>Bishop                                  | Jan. 9  | Meshach Hazard & Ann Par-<br>sons  |
| Mar. 14 | Thomas Pride, of Penzelwood,<br>& Elizabeth Felthem; by<br>licence | July 27 | Thomas Draper & Charlotte<br>Crew  |

---



## Burialls in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord God 1570 for y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ishe of Stowrton.

1570.

July 18 Christian Harden  
Aug. 27 Leonard Davie  
Oct. 29 Anne Botwell  
Nov. 14 Juhan Borrowe  
Nov. 18 Elizabeth Genigs\*

1571.

Jan. 20 Christian Lambe  
Feb. 20 Will'm Lamb the elder  
Mar. 8 Will'm Sandell

1572.

June 4 Will'm Sandell  
Jan. 30 Thomas Chawpin  
Feb. 18 Richard Cowley

1573.

Aug. 22 Elizabeth Sandell  
Aug. 24 Margaret Kenison  
Jan. 21 Mawd Winter

1574.

Sep. 28 Dorithe Carter  
Oct. 9 John Lambe  
Nov. 24 Will'm Harte

1575.

June 5 Valentin Lambe  
June 2 Annes Bone

1576.

Oct. 5 John Sutter  
Mar. 16 Charles Kinge  
Mar. 24 John Spender

1577.

May 7 John Rioll  
July 6 Edward Aborrowe  
Dec. 16 Richard Alford

1578.

Mar. 17 Elnor Hayne  
June 2 Thomas Sandell  
June 13 Moris Apresse  
Aug. 29 Thomas Baylie  
Sep. 5 George Rioll

\* For *Jennings*.

1579.

April 3 Alice Baylie  
June 15 John Genens  
July 9 Christien Britten  
Aug. 2 Annes Seath  
Sep. 11 Margaret Wills  
Nov. 8 John Davie

1580.

May 10 Richard Mychell  
Oct. 25 Walter Kerwithe  
Jan. 29 Walter Lambe  
Mar. 17 Juhan Adams

1581.

April 22 John Stowrton, gent.  
April 26 Alice Style  
July 19 Juhan Davie  
July 27 Marye Cooffe  
Jan. 27 Robert Genens

1582.

Mar. 30 Juhan Robins  
Oct. 13 Margerie Britten  
Oct. 15 Juhan Cawpin  
Dec. 14 Christian Sandell  
Jan. 10 Thomas Pondford  
Mar. 19 Valentine Carter

1583.

May 17 Mary Britten  
June 21 Julian Geffery  
Aug. 8 Edith Everard

1584.

May 27 Jane Byflet  
Oct. 6 Eme Hill  
Dec. 9 Fraunces Harden  
Dec. 16 Rob<sup>t</sup> Whitechurch  
Feb. 21 John Standwricke  
Feb. 28 Margaret Mychell  
Mar. 10 Alice Myller

1585.

May 28 Annes Davie  
July 4 Jane Byflet  
July 15 Walter Parret  
Oct. 18 John Lambe  
Nov. 4 Richard Blacker

Dec. 3 Elnor Bruer  
 Dec. 4 Robert Spencer  
 Jan. 1 Edyth Butler

1586.

May 6 Edyth Smart  
 May 28 Juhān Dean  
 Nov. 17 Juhān Hill  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Tooppe  
 Feb. 9 Gesper Smart  
 Feb. 14 Will'm Lodden  
 Mar. 19 Will'm Baylie

1587.

June 9 John Kingman  
 Oct. 11 Anne Rogers, gent.  
 Oct. 17 Ursna Tayler  
 Oct. 20 Juhān Turner  
 Dec. 21 Juhān Hill  
 Jan. 7 Tomsen Britten  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Harden  
 Mar. 1 Tomsen Chamberlene

1588.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Kenison  
 April 15 Thomas Davie  
 April 19 John Blanford  
 April 19 Will'm Chamberlayne  
 April 22 Henry Barons  
 May 15 Juhān Spender  
 June 17 John Spender  
 July 6 Juhān Sandell  
 Nov. 7 Will'm Robins  
 Nov. 8 Juhān Davie  
 Nov. 25 The Right Honorable Lord  
     John Stourton\*  
 Nov. 26 Margaret Brian, gent.

1589.

Feb. 19 Margaret Dean  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Sandell  
 Mar. 23 Margaret Tayler  
 Nov. 25 Jan Cawpin  
 Oct. 9 John Tooppe  
 Oct. 16 Samuell Lodden  
 Feb. 25 Edith Juppe  
 Oct. 22 Will'm Tooppe

1590 &amp; 1591.

"I find none put in, & in the yeare 1592  
 I find but one."

Jan. 6 Edyth Chamberlayne

\* This was the eighth Baron and the eldest son of Charles, Lord Stourton, executed at Salisbury in 1557 for the murder of the Hartgills. He was restored in title and estates by Act of Parliament in 1575.

1593.

April 27 John Davis  
 Aug. 1 Grace Sandell  
 Aug. 4 Will'm Morgan  
 Oct. 24 Will'm Britten  
 Nov. 29 Richard Adams  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Dean  
 Feb. 21 Will'm Hilgrove

1594.

April 3 Walter Davis  
 May 14 Annes Sandell  
 May 14 Annes Lawnder  
 May 25 Thomas Cuffe  
 Sep. 23 Annes Chamberlene  
 Feb. 4 Jane Davis  
 Feb. 10 Will'm Davis

1595.

Nov. 30 Christian Hutchens *al's* Alen  
 Jan. 26 Annes Tayler  
 Jan. 29 Will'm Bruer

1596.

Aug. 1 Dorithe Hardinge  
 Aug. 3 Will'm Hardinge  
 Oct. 11 Peter Mathewe *al's* Flacher  
 Feb. 6 Margaret Adams  
 Feb. 8 John Cawpin

1597.

April 5 John Winter  
 April 15 Richard Kenison  
 April 28 Annes Tooppe  
 April 29 Sible Flacher  
 May 1 Giles James  
 July 15 Edward Blanford  
 Oct. 31 Leonard Rioll  
 Jan. 17 John Bonde  
 Feb. 23 Annes Rioll

1598.

April 30 John Juppe  
 June 13 Thomas Harding  
 June 24 Edith Blanford  
 Oct. 29 Annes Standwicke  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Bennet  
 Dec. 7 Mary Parratt  
 Jan. 14 Will'm Mericke

1599.

Mar. 27 Jane Shard  
 Mar. 29 Maud Elis  
 April 29 Nathaniel Biles

[There is a leaf of the original Register missing here.]

[1610.]

- May 27 Mary Lodwin w. of John Lodwin  
 June 7 An Midwinter w. of Charles Midwinter  
 Oct. 10 Richard Milborne, Clerk\* of Stourton  
 Nov. 27 Helen Davies d. of Robert Davies  
 Dec. 7 [blank] Lamb, widowe  
 Jan. 17 Hugh Burrowes s. of John Burrowes  
 Feb. 9 Christopher Davis, of Woodbridge  
 1611.  
 April 15 Agnis Jacob, servant unto Mr Stourton, of Bonham House†  
 April 16 William Kenison  
 April 18 Agnis Hilgrove w. of George Hilgrove  
 April 21 Valentine Stile  
 June 23 Charles Chauler  
 June 24 Avice Calpin, widow  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Walter Tabor  
 Jan. 9 Mary Munke, a stranger  
 Feb. 3 Owlin Adams

1612.

- April 5 James s. of James Auford  
 April 24 Ann d. of Alexander Greene  
 June 12 Thomas s. of John Sandall  
 Aug. 4 Margret d. of John Dean  
 Sep. 11 Peter Pitney  
 Sep. 11 A childe of Robert Barons, unbaptised  
 Nov. 16 Robert Davies, of Woodbridge  
 Nov. 18 Anne Daunt w. of John Daunt, gent.  
 Jan. 11 George Hilgrove  
 Feb. 12 Edith w. of Thomas Erbery

1613.

- May 7 Margaret Kenison, widowe  
 June 26 Elizabeth w. of John Davie  
 Sep. 24 Francis s. of Francis Sandall  
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of John Parret  
 Oct. 30 Cicely Messalin, servant  
 Oct. 31 Catharine Blandford, widowe  
 Dec. 31 John Pitney s. of Peter Pitney  
 Jan. 31 Anne d. of John Dewe  
 Feb. 5 Alice w. of John Ryall

\* *I.e.* Parish Clerk; there is a fresh nomination recorded on March 15, 1611.

† *A stranger* struck out, and the above interlined.

- Feb. 9 Joan d. of John Ryall  
 Mar. 24 Henry s. of William Henkstridge

1614.

- April 20 John Hill  
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Cuffe  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Ryall, widowe  
 Jan. 26 Tristram Gifford  
 Mar. 2 John Lamb

1615.

- April 10 Joane d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Barnes  
 April 23 Tomason Chandler, wid.  
 May 25 John s. of Alexander Greene  
 June 9 Agnes Greene, wid.  
 Nov. 15 Joane w. of Willia<sup>t</sup> Toope  
 Nov. 29 John Lodwin  
 Feb. 9 Susan Blecke, wid.

1616.

- April 10 John s. of James Alford  
 April 30 Reinold s. of John Joup  
 Dec. 12 Margaret w. of James Alford  
 Jan. 6 Catherine Gifford, vidua

1617.

- June 16 Anne Davies, wid.  
 July 11 Mary d. of Thomas Board  
 July 30 Elizabeth Joup, wid.

[There is another leaf missing here, but the D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]

1623.

- Feb. 19\* *Robert Sandall*  
 Feb. 22\* *Joan Euerad, widow*  
 April 5 *John Perre*  
 May 12 *Walter s. of Walter Tabor*  
 May 18 *Robert s. of Doctor King*  
 June 18 *Joan d. of Robert Kinnison*  
 June 22 *Ann w. of Thomas Sandall*  
 July 4 *Joan d. of John Whitt*  
 July 12 *Roger Hill [or perhaps Still]*  
 Aug. 21 *Elizabeth Dean*  
 Oct. 1 *Edeth d. of Willi<sup>t</sup> Brittain*  
 Jan. 31 *Elbeth Bacon*  
 Feb. 12 *Alice Petni, widow*

1624.

- April 24 *Richard s. of Richard Smith*  
 Sep. 2 *Robert Huchings*  
 Feb. 26 *Margeret d. of Walter Loddings*  
 Mar. 16 *Joane Sangier*

\* These two entries probably belong to 1622, but they are returned thus.

1625.

Oct. 8 *Elizabeth d. of Docter King*  
 Feb. 6 *Henri s. of Roger Hulet, Curat*  
 Feb. 6 *John s. of John Cuf*

1626.

May 4 *Nicholas s. of Robert Barnes*  
 June 23 *Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards*  
 July 11 *Francis Deane*  
 July 13 *Juliane Stile*  
 July 30 *Constance Britaine*  
 Oct. 4 *Christiane Preslie*  
 Oct. 6 *Joane Irons*  
 Oct. 27 *Richard Britaine*  
 Jan. 24 *Anne Ellise*

1628.

Mar. 26 *Joane Lambe, widow*  
 May 11 *Willia' Baro'*  
 May 17 *Alice Davis w. of Charles  
 Davis*  
 Aug. 24 *Agnes w. of John Borde*  
 Dec. 24 *Edbert s. of Edward Sewt<sup>r</sup>*  
 Jan. 14 *Thomas Sandle*  
 Feb. 8 *Winefrid w. of John Sandle*  
 Mar. 12 *Richard s. of Richard Smith*

1629.

May 23 *Edith Sandle*  
 July 5 *Elizabeth d. of Willia' Hinck-  
 stridge*  
 Sep. 13 *John Sandle*  
 Sep. 24 *Christopher Davis*  
 Dec. 21 *John s. of John Swetnam*  
 Jan. 21 *Anne w. of John Deane*  
 Mar. 3 *John s. of Richard Smith*

1630.

May 23 *John s. of Edward Sewter*  
 June 7 *Francis d. of Cutbert Trimby*  
 July 19 *John Vigers*  
 July 19 *Anne d. of Cutbert Trimby*  
 Aug. 5 *Edith Daye*  
 Aug. 11 *Emme w. of Willia' Bland-  
 ford*  
 Sep. 21 *Tobie Daye*  
 Oct. 13 *Edith w. of Willia' Rose*  
 Nov. 21 *Agnes w. of Thomas Presly*  
 Dec. 6 *Jerom Parsons*  
 Jan. 5 *Margery Sandle, widowe*  
 Jan. 26 *Thomas Bernard, widow<sup>r</sup>*  
 Jan. 28 *Robert s. of John Sandle*  
 Feb. 13 *Joane w. of Alexander Davis*  
 Mar. 6 *John s. of Willia' Ryole*  
 Mar. 7 *George s. of George Baylie*  
 Mar. 11 *Urslic d. of Urslic Holdway*

1631.

July 30 *Alice Harding, widow*  
 Aug. 8 *Mary w. of Leonard Sewt<sup>r</sup>*

1632.

May 3 *John s. of John Cuffe*  
 July 11 *Lucie d. of Henry Edwards*  
 July 22 *Joane Dauis, widow*  
 Oct. 20 *Christopher Addams*  
 Oct. 24 *Edeth w. of Henrie Edwards,  
 the elder*  
 Feb. 19 *Henry Barnes*

1633.

May 8 *Mr Henry Clifton*  
 May 25 *The right Honourable Edward,  
 Lord Stourton of Stourton\**  
 June 24 *Dorothe d. of Elizabeth Sandle*  
 Aug. 10 *William Bayly*  
 Sep. 20 *Martha Cotton, widdow*  
 Dec. 1 *Joane Parret, widdow*  
 Dec. 3 *Valentine s. of William Ryall*

1634.

Jan. 4 *Joane Shepheard, widdow*  
 Jan. 12 *Edith w. of Walter Brittaine*  
 Feb. 4 *Elizabeth Hillgrove, widdow*  
 Feb. 8 *Walter Hill*  
 Feb. 11 *Marie d. of Edward Shuter*

1635.

April 21 *Elizabeth d. of Henry Barnes*  
 Sep. 20 *Edward Sandle*  
 Nov. 1 *Edward Windsor*  
 Nov. 29 *Edith w. of John Joupe*  
 Dec. 12 *Walter s. of Robert Joupe*  
 Dec. 16 *Mr Thomas Martin*  
 Jan. 29 *Charles Dauis*  
 Feb. 18 *Thomasine Pitnie*  
 Mar. 5 *Alice w. of Edward Helier*

1636.

May 5 *Elenor w. of Valentine Pitnie*  
 June 10 *Leonard Snooke*  
 June 18 *Walter Tabor*  
 July 20 *John Combes*  
 July 25 *Marie d. of John Edwards*  
 Nov. 21 *William Ryall*  
 Dec. 11 *Agnes w. of William Ryall*  
 Dec. 15 *Dorothe w. of Walter Brit-  
 taine*  
 Feb. 2 *Joane w. of Walter Willis*  
 Feb. 9 *John Stile*  
 Mar. 10 *Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow*

\* The ninth Baron.

1637.

Mar. 29 Richard Cleeues  
 April 4 Edith w. of Richard Cleeues  
 May 9 Robert s. of William Blanford  
 June 11 Alice d. of Edward Shuter  
 June 13 Joane Taylour  
 Aug. 27 Cicely w. of Edward Elliot  
 Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Robert Shep-  
 heard  
 Nov. 26 Marie w. of Thomas Reade  
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Sandle  
 Mar. 13 Marie d. of Gregorie Mouson

1638.

Mar. 30 John s. of Mr John Ewins  
 July 29 Margaret d. of John Prestly  
 Aug. 9 Joane d. of Edward Windsor  
 Aug. 15 Mathew Combes  
 Aug. 22 Julian Brittain  
 Aug. 22 Anthonie Nueman  
 Aug. 27 Margaret Sandle, widow  
 Aug. 28 William Brittain  
 Aug. 28 William Rose  
 Sep. 2 Edward Elliot  
 Sep. 4 Joane Tabor, widow  
 Sep. 6 James Combes  
 Sep. 14 Joane d. of William Holdway  
 Sep. 21 Alice d. of Humphry Lacy  
 Sep. 26 Anne Combes, widow  
 Oct. 9 John Perrie  
 Oct. 18 John s. of John Sandle  
 Oct. 26 Jane d. of John Daus  
 Dec. 14 Mary Sandle  
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth Day, widow  
 Jan. 10 John Joupe  
 Jan. 11 Anne w. of Robert Kenison  
 Jan. 25 Peter s. of James Pesy  
 Feb. 23 Alexander Daus  
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Walter

1639.

April 2 Robert Day  
 April 21 George s. of John Evill  
 May 2 Elizabeth Barnes, widow  
 May 16 Joane w. of John Bradden  
 June 5 Edmund s. of Robert Toope  
 Aug. 5 John s. of James Pesy  
 Sep. 10 Joseph s. of William Poore  
 Nov. 30 Joseph Daus  
 Mar. 22 Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie

1640.

June 19 Edith d. of John Sandle  
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles  
 Nov. 8 Robert Garret  
 Jan. 25 William s. of Robert Joupe  
 Feb. 23 Henrie Edwards

Mar. 4 William Seymour  
 Mar. 9 Elenor Shropshere

1641.

Mar. 31 John s. of Thomas Stone  
 July 27 Anne w. of William Toope  
 Aug. 5 Joane Lodwin, widow  
 Dec. 6 John Bacon  
 Dec. 17 John Sandle  
 Mar. 5 Mr Francis Popely

1642.

April 16 Henrie s. of Emme Ryall  
 July 15 James Allford  
 Nov. 14 Susan d. of Alexander Adams  
 Dec. 4 Maud d. of Lawrence Rowles  
 Dec. 8 Jane d. of John Welch  
 Mar. 5 Robert Kenison

1643.

May 25 Elizabeth Snooke, widow  
 June 11 Jane w. of Nicholas Dier  
 Aug. 8 Francis Brittain  
 Aug. 11 Margerie Rose, widow  
 Aug. 31 Emme d. of Thomas Ryall  
 Sep. 5 Mathew s. of Mathew Combes  
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of John Rodway  
 Oct. 26 Francis s. of John Rodway  
 Nov. 11 Thomasine w. of Thomas Ryall  
 Dec. 21 Mary Trimboy  
 Jan. 4 Francis s. of Doctor Chafin  
 Jan. 28 Alexander s. of Robert Daus  
 Feb. 4 John Bradden

1644.

May 17 Thomas Prestlie  
 July 7 Joane d. of John Welch  
 July 13 Richard s. of Richard Younge  
 Aug. 12 Philip s. of Mr John Freake  
 Oct. 10 Anne Nueman, widow  
 Oct. 11 John s. of John Euill  
 Oct. 19 Alice w. of Cutbert Trimboy  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Kenison, widow  
 Dec. 22 George s. of George Greene  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth w. of Francis Sandle  
 Jan. 15 John Daus  
 Feb. 9 Robert Sandle  
 Mar. 10 Francis s. of Thomas Stone

1645.

April 15 Edward s. of Marie Sandle  
 June 10 Henrie Edwards  
 June 12 Christian Stile  
 Sep. 24 Winefride d. of William Inges  
 Oct. 26 John Sandle the Clerke  
 Nov. 29 Alexander Greene  
 Dec. 3 Katherine w. of John Bartlet

Mar. 11 Joane w. of Thomas Tabor  
 Mar. 24 Peter s. of William Poore

## 1646.

April 4 John s. of Edward Shuter  
 April 24 Katherine d. of John Legate  
 June 5 Richard s. of Rachel Chanell  
 July 26 William Stile  
 Aug. 2 William s. of William Pereman  
 Aug. 3 Margaret w. of John Board  
 Aug. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Francis d. of the right  
 Honourable William, Lord  
 Stourton  
 Aug. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Barnes  
 Oct. 6 Lawrence Rowles  
 Oct. 12 Widdow Bacon  
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Hunt  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swet-  
 man  
 Feb. 22 Susanna d. of William Poore

## 1647.

June 24 Thomas s. of Robert Toope  
 July 4 John s. of John Rodway  
 Aug. 23 Marie d. of Richard Younge  
 Oct. 16 John s. of James Stroud  
 Nov. 17 Edith w. of John White  
 Nov. 28 Cutbert s. of Cutbert Willmot  
 Mar. 10 Anne d. of Margaret Combes

## 1648.

April 18 Martha Lunsdowne  
 Sep. 21 Thomazine Lodwin  
 Oct. 27 William Brickell  
 Jan. 18 Margaret Allford, widdow  
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Richard Younge  
 Feb. 23 Dorothie d. of William Inges

## 1649.

May 19 William s. of John Prestly  
 June 9 Mathew s. of Leonard Shuter  
 July 31 Agnes w. of Cutbert Trimboye  
 Sep. 19 Jone d. of Robert Ryall  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth w. of Robert Sandle  
 Dec. 30 Margaret w. of Francis Joupe  
 Feb. 2 Richard Gibbes

## 1650.

April 5 William Blanford  
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Young  
 April 26 Anne Stile widdow of John  
 Stile  
 May 17 Marie w. of Sir John Wild &  
 d. of the right Honourable  
 William, Lord Stourton  
 May 30 Joane d. of Robert Toope  
 May 31 Elizabeth Lambe  
 Aug. 8 Marie w. of Thomas Reade

Sep. 28 Jane d. of John Welch  
 Oct. 17 Joane Spender, widdow

## 1651.

April 16 Marie w. of Walter Board  
 July 16 John Swetnam  
 July 18 Manuel s. of Edmund Swetnam  
 Aug. 10 Samuel Sandle  
 Aug. 10 Susanna d. of William Poore  
 Feb. 20 William s. of Alexander  
 Adams  
 Mar. 3 Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt

## 1652.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth w. of Robert Ryall  
 May 9 Edward Shuter  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth Bradden, widdow  
 Aug. 19 William Bernard  
 Jan. 9 Sisely d. of John Rodway  
 Jan. 26 Leonard Shuter

## 1653.

May 28 Thomas s. of John Baker  
 June 2 Marie w. of Thomas Banister  
 July 6 Susanna Bayly  
 Sep. 12 Philip d.\* of Philip Guppill  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Barnes  
 Jan. 8 Susanna Adams, widdow  
 Feb. 9 Alice w. of Robert Jaques  
 Mar. 24 Francis d. of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Croke

## 1654.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Wadly  
 Mar. 28 Marie d. of Edward Shuter  
 April 4 William Euill  
 April 4 John s. of Thomas Hunt  
 April 30 Elenor Sabbots  
 May 16 Dorothie d. of George Harding  
 July 23 Bartholomew s. of John Brad-  
 den  
 Aug. 2 Grace Sandle  
 Aug. 26 Benjamin s. of Manuel Swet-  
 man  
 Sep. 5 Joh. s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Freake  
 Oct. 7 Robert Hunt  
 Oct. 20 Robert Ryall, the elder  
 Nov. 3 Joane d. of Richard Young  
 Nov. 6 Marie d. of William Rowles  
 Jan. 6 Abraham s. of Edmund Swet-  
 man  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Edwards  
 Jan. 21 Joane d. of James Stroude  
 Feb. 5 Alice d. of Robert Jaques  
 Feb. 25 Francis Sandle  
 Mar. 19 Jane d. of John Humphries

\* So in original.

1655.

Mar. 29 William s. of John Welch  
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swet-  
 man  
 July 4 Susanna w. of John Humphries  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Ryall

1656.

April 20 Joane Edwards, widdow  
 June 18 Charles s. of Mr Charles Croke  
 June 22 Roger Opie  
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of George Harding  
 Sep. 11 Lucie Dowdin, widdow  
 Sep. 17 William Gibson  
 Mar. 9 John Cuffe

1657.

May 13 Joseph s. of Richard Young  
 July 25 Jane d. of George Tite  
 Aug. 27 Mrs Susan Goddard, widdow  
 Dec. 21 Abraham s. of Edmund Swet-  
 man  
 Dec. 14 Walter Brittain  
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of [blank] Walters

1658.

Oct. 26 Edith d. of Alexander Greene  
 Nov. 4 George Tite  
 Nov. 29 George s. of Thomas Perrie  
 Mar. 6 Susanna d. of Edward Edwards

1659.

April 13 Walter Brittain's widdow  
 May 19 Francis s. of Alexander Adams  
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of Richard Young  
 Feb. 15 William Toope  
 Mar. 21 Joane d. of Richard Young

1660.

April 1 Widdow Saul  
 June 4 Susanna Still, widdow  
 July 10 Marie w. of Peter Sandle  
 Aug. 22 Susanna d. of Thomas Stile  
 Dec. 2 Vincent Palmer  
 Jan. 6 John Board  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Humphries  
 Jan. 24 Joane d. of Mathew Combes  
 Feb. 7 Roger Stile

1661.

April 16 Mathew Sandle  
 May 14 Roger s. of James Stroud  
 July 27 Thomas s. of Edmund Swetnam  
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle  
 Oct. 18 Abraham s. of Edmund Swet-  
 nam  
 Feb. 4 John Edwards

Mar. 9 George Greene  
 Mar. 15 James s. of Mathew Combes

1662.

June 9 Joane w. of John Forward  
 Aug. 25 Marie d. of John Joup  
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Robert Ryall  
 Jan. 4 Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam  
 Feb. 16 John Cornish

1663.

Mar. 28 Euerard Stalford  
 April 23 Edward s. of William Parfoote

1664.

April 4 Mrs Rachel Field w. of Mr  
 Nathaniel Field  
 May 26 William Hinkstridge  
 July 4 Thomasine Doggerell  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth Daus w. of John  
 Daus  
 Sep. 16 Marie w. of Richard Bayly  
 Oct. 4 Joane w. of Robert Ryall  
 Oct. 19 Francis s. of Francis Joup  
 Nov. 20 Grace w. of John Stroude  
 Jan. 2 Richard s. of Richard White  
 Jan. 24 George s. of John Edwards  
 Feb. 5 Elenor w. of John Edwards  
 Feb. 17 Joane w. of Robert Toope

1665.

April 3 Cutbert Trimboy  
 April 23 John s. of John Edwards  
 May 11 Mrs [blank]\* Stourton w. of  
 Mr William Stourton  
 July 17 Anne w. of William Bernard  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sandle  
 Oct. 23 John Lambe  
 Nov. 30 Agnes Lambe  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth w. of Josias White  
 Jan. 1 Anne Allford  
 Jan. 17 William Harding  
 Mar. 22 Mr Nathaniel Field

1666.

May 2 Walter Board  
 May 7 John s. of Robert Greene  
 Oct. 3 Francis Joup & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth w. of Alexander  
 Greene  
 Feb. 14 Nicholas Perre

1667.

April 23 Renaldo Mounk s. of Renaldo  
 Mounk

\* An inscription in the church gives the name  
 Margaret. See Introduction.

Aug. 15 George Butler  
 Oct. 23 Avis Edwards  
 Oct. 26 Joane Britten  
 Dec. 16 Richard Bayly  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Sandall  
 Dec. 16 Rob<sup>t</sup> Davis  
 Jan. 30 Ann Holland  
 Jan. 30\* John Evell  
 Feb. 8 Richard Morice  
 Feb. 29 Margeri Roles  
 Mar. 2 Joane Cufe  
 Mar. 17 Mari Bayli  
 Mar. 21 Francis Cufe  
 Mar. 21 Joane Braden

## 1668.

June 8 Leanard Suter  
 June 29 Avis Lambe  
 July 28 Ann Presle  
 Aug. 19 Margret Combe  
 Nov. 8 Mari Braden  
 Dec. 2 Jane Paret  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Tabor  
 Feb. 1 Dorathi Board

## 1669.

May 29 Ann Sandall  
 Aug. 16 Margret Suter  
 Sep. 11 Mari White  
 Oct. 26 Nathaniell Evill  
 Dec. 26 Henr Daunt  
 Jan. 17 Ann Jupe  
 Feb. 20 Adam Helier  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Sweetnem  
 Mar. 13 Joane Henstridg

## 1670.

Mar. 25 Tomsen Sandall  
 May 7 Elizabeth White  
 June 12 Basell Smart  
 July 28 John Presli  
 July 31 Sarah Suter  
 Aug. 10 Valentine Petne  
 Aug. 23 Robert Shepd  
 Sep. 15 Judith Butler  
 Sep. 28 Mari Evill  
 Nov. 20 Caterne Toope

## 1671.

April 7 Ann Open  
 Aug. 12 Francis Cufe  
 Sep. 25 Mathew Combe  
 Oct. 8 John Bayli  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Ings  
 Oct. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Coye

Dec. 12 John Paret  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Sandall  
 Dec. 28 M<sup>r</sup> John Derbe, Minester  
 Dec. 29 Edward Baker

## 1672.

May 1 Joane w. of James Pearsy\*  
 May 7 The R<sup>t</sup> ho<sup>ble</sup> Lord Will.  
                   Stourton†  
 May 13 Rober Joup  
 June 15 Henry Jefferys  
 July 3 Margery Preasly, wid.  
 July 21 Mary w. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stone  
 July 22 Rachell Channon  
 Aug. 11 John Best  
 Sep. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stourton  
 Oct. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Rob. Barnes  
 Nov. 27 Hester Green w. of George  
                   Gre.  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Rachael Crooke  
 Feb. 20 Joseph White  
 Mar. 12 John Presly  
 Mar. 18 John Umphrys  
 Mar. 21 John Adams

## 1673.

May 5 Elizabeth Crooke  
 May 22 Mary Feltham  
 July 27 John Forward  
 Aug. 31 Bassill Shepard  
 Sep. 9 Joane Cox  
 Sep. 24 Margaret Evill  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Leversage

## 1674.

April 12 Margaret Perry  
 April 21 Ann Bradden  
 April 21 Mary Thrimboy  
 April 25 John Dier  
 May 3 Elizabeth Bradden  
 May 10 Elizabeth Parfit  
 June 5 Tomsen Stroud  
 June 14 Amy‡ Parfitt  
 July 4 Robert Royall  
 July 11 Mary Feltham  
 July 13 M<sup>r</sup> Barnes, widd.  
 July 18 Christian Odber  
 Aug. 14 John Joupe  
 Aug. 16 John Evill  
 Nov. 16 Francis Parfitt  
 Dec. 6 Mary Adams }  
 Dec. 12 Sarah Adams d. }  
 Dec. 20 Nicholas Bowne  
 Feb. 10 Alexander Adams  
 Feb. 28 Robert Green

\* Written on the margin. The writing and spelling from 1666 to end of 1671 are very bad.

\* D. R. Presly. † The tenth Baron.  
 ‡ D. R. Ann.



## 1675.

|         |                               |
|---------|-------------------------------|
| April 3 | Adam Cuffe                    |
| May 10  | Thomas Perry                  |
| July 18 | John Presly s. of John Presly |
| July 30 | John Edwards                  |
| Aug. 22 | Ann Edwards                   |
| Dec. 7  | Elizabeth Stourton            |
| Dec. 23 | Mary Davys                    |
| Dec. 29 | Robert Joupe                  |
| Mar. 21 | Susan Poore                   |

## 1676.

|         |                 |
|---------|-----------------|
| April 5 | Elinor Wilkins  |
| April 7 | Mary Harte      |
| May 25  | Lucy Edwards    |
| June 8  | Susan Umphrys   |
| June 10 | Peter Sandall   |
| July 3  | John Moors      |
| July 5  | Elinor Bradden  |
| Aug. 3  | Rachell Davis   |
| Aug. 11 | Henry Milbarom  |
| Aug. 23 | Edith Stroud    |
| Sep. 20 | Edith Philips   |
| Oct. 21 | Joane Copestake |
| Nov. 8  | Josiahs White   |
| Nov. 22 | Dorathy Adams   |
| Dec. 23 | Thomas Moors    |
| Jan. 25 | Ales Royall     |
| Mar. 5  | Thomas Presly   |

## 1677.

|         |                               |
|---------|-------------------------------|
| May 2   | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Crooke   |
| May 26  | Adrew Lamb                    |
| Aug. 12 | Frances Green                 |
| Nov. 18 | Tho. Gartrill                 |
| Nov. 30 | Peter Poore                   |
| Jan. 30 | Robert Sandall                |
| Feb. 11 | Francis Felthome              |
| Feb. 14 | M <sup>r</sup> Charles Barnes |

## 1678.

|          |                      |
|----------|----------------------|
| April 18 | John Trimboy         |
| Nov. 18  | Edward Edwards       |
| Nov. 22  | Elizab. Dyer         |
| Jan. 22  | Elizb. & Mary Perry* |
| Mar. 3   | John White           |

## 1679.

|          |                 |
|----------|-----------------|
| April 11 | George Harding  |
| April 27 | Margery Evill   |
| May 11   | Francis Evill   |
| June 10  | Mary Parfitt    |
| Aug. 24  | Martha Hart     |
| Sep. 9   | William Parfitt |
| Sep. 12  | Julian Suter    |

\* D. R. has Elizab. Pearey & Mary Perry.  
See Baptisms, 1678.

|         |                       |
|---------|-----------------------|
| Sep. 12 | William Richardson    |
| Sep. 14 | Mary Sandall          |
| Oct. 12 | Ann Forwood           |
| Nov. 10 | Tho. Sandall          |
| Dec. 15 | Susan & Margaret Poor |
| Jan. 6  | Joan Sweatman         |
| Jan. 21 | Martha Stroud         |
| Feb. 15 | Thomas Evill          |
| Mar. 6  | Mary Green            |
| Mar. 21 | Judithe Style         |

## 1680.

|         |                            |
|---------|----------------------------|
| May 18  | James Scott                |
| June 5  | John Poore                 |
| Sep. 6  | John Bradden               |
| Sep. 23 | Emanuell Sweatman          |
| Nov. 23 | Richard Wadly              |
| Dec. 7  | John Sandall               |
| Feb. 18 | Abigall Bucher             |
| Feb. 23 | Nicholas Dyer              |
| Mar. 11 | Elizabeth Perry [or Percy] |

## 1681.

|         |            |
|---------|------------|
| Mar. 30 | John White |
|---------|------------|

[A blank space is left for the rest of this  
year. There is no return to be found  
in the D. R.]

## 1682.

|         |                 |
|---------|-----------------|
| May 10  | Isaake Sheapard |
| Sep. 1  | Edward Sweatman |
| Nov. 12 | Thomas Style    |
| Dec. 18 | William Poore   |
| Dec. 31 | Frances Hart    |
| Jan. 14 | Phillip Barnes  |
| Jan. 19 | Margaret Moores |
| Feb. 11 | Peter Poore     |
| Mar. 1  | Thomas Moores   |

## 1683.

|         |                 |
|---------|-----------------|
| May 28  | William Joupe   |
| June 8  | Mary Perman     |
| June 19 | John Poore      |
| Sep. 3  | Mary Sheapard   |
| Oct. 25 | Mary Poore      |
| Dec. 6  | Morrice Barnes  |
| Dec. 11 | Thomas Gartrill |
| Dec. 16 | John White      |
| Dec. 28 | John Sandall    |
| Mar. 12 | William Parfitt |

## 1684.

|          |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|
| April 5  | William Evil s. of John |
| April 11 | Elizabeth Sweatman      |

May 29 John Green  
 Aug. 25 [blank] Barnett, of Meere\*

1691.

April 20 Mr Matthew Stourton  
 May 29 Elizabeth Parfitt  
 Aug. 26 Charles Bisse  
 Sep. 15 William Green  
 Sep. 19 Mr Joseph Gildon  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Stone  
 Nov. 9 Robert Barrons  
 Nov. 9 Clare Bracher

1692.

Mar. 28 Christopher Widsor  
 April 4 Mary Davis  
 June 6 Susannah Young  
 July 14 Sarah Strowd  
 July 14 Christian Barber  
 July 29 John Sweatman  
 Aug. 22 William Sandall  
 Oct. 6 Robert Bennet  
 Oct. 13 William Davis  
 Nov. 20 Grace Swetman  
 Feb. 28 James Meaden

1693.

April 19 Mary Sandall  
 April 23 Jane Duffitt  
 May 9 Catherine Sandall  
 Nov. 10 Ann Palmer  
 Dec. 9 Grace Jones  
 Jan. 1 George Phillips  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth Frith  
 Jan. 19 Edward Suter

1694.

April 15 Avis Baker  
 April 20 Sarah Sandall  
 Aug. 5 Margaret Brimson  
 Aug. 14 Ann Whadly†  
 Aug. 27 William Inngs  
 Sep. 1 Rich. Bayly  
 Oct. 6 Ann Sweatman  
 Oct. 13 Mary Reed  
 Oct. 19 Ann Russell  
 Nov. 6 Tomasin Taboure  
 Nov. 15 Rueth Welch  
 Nov. 16 Jame Childs  
 Nov. 19 Hannah Barns

\* The first Register book ends here, and the second book begins in 1691. A leaf has evidently been cut out at some time. Sir R. C. Hoare, in 'Modern Wilts,' quotes an entry of Burial of William, Baron Stourton, in Aug. 1685; but he may have derived it only from an inscription in the church. See Introduction.

† D. R. Wadly.

Nov. 27 Mary Barnett  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Perry [or Percy]  
 Dec. 7 John Umphrys  
 Dec. 7 Cicily Davis  
 Dec. 22 Jo.\* Owen  
 Jan. 29 John Sweatman  
 Feb. 1 John Hart  
 Feb. 16 William Odber  
 Feb. 17 Charles Davis  
 Feb. 20 Avis Chinnok  
 Feb. 25 William Target

1695.

May 28 John Sheapard  
 June 30 Joane Sweatman  
 [blank] Jane Duffitt  
 May ? Jerom Edwards  
 Nov. 17 James Goddent†  
 Dec. 2 Mag<sup>d</sup> Adams  
 Jan. 27 Michell Target  
 Mar. ? Bassill Cuffe, wid.

1696.

April 1 Mary Feltham  
 April 7 Mary Parfitt  
 Aug. 4 John Sandall  
 Aug. 14 John Godden  
 Sep. 6 Ann Slatford, wid.  
 Sep. 16 Joan Moores  
 Nov. 9 Joan Sweatman  
 Nov. 25 Mary Sparrow  
 Dec. 12 Rob. Wilmott  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Combs  
 Feb. 6 Mary Barber  
 Feb. 15 Alee White  
 Feb. 26 John Lamb  
 Mar. 3 John Sheapard  
 Mar. 16 M<sup>s</sup> Grace Slatford

1697.

April 17 Mr John Waram‡  
 May 3 Thomas Cooke  
 May 12 Mary Winsor  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Joupe  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Wilkins  
 Feb. 3 Charles Davis  
 Feb. 4 Edith Styles  
 Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Cox  
 Feb. 15 Alee Meaden

1698.

Mar. 27 Joyce Ryall  
 May 15 Mary Roles  
 May 24 Selina Cuffe  
 Aug. 11 William Moores

\* D. R. John. † D. R. Thomas Godwin.  
 ‡ D. R. Warrum.

Dec. 22 M<sup>s</sup> Dorathy Drew  
 Jan. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Barns  
 Jan. 22 John Baker

1699.

April 7 John Tabor  
 June 21 John Shepard  
 June 22 Francis Joupe  
 Nov. 30 John Michell  
 Dec. 31 John Perry  
 Jan. 31 Edith Sheapard  
 Mar. 7 William Mills

1700.

April 1 John Dyer  
 April 11 Elizabeth Sandall  
 May 9 M<sup>s</sup> Joan Moore  
 May 13 Elizabeth Thrimboj  
 July 2 Grace Godden  
 Aug. 29 Alice Green, vid.  
 Nov. 24 Robert Toope  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Combs, vid.  
 Mar. 1 Frances Davis  
 Mar. 20 Timothy Sandall  
 Mar. 23 John Evill  
 Mar. 25 John Brickle

1701.

Mar. 29 Isaak Sheapard  
 Mar. 30 John Joupe  
 April 7 Mary Sheapard  
 April 27 Robert Throaks  
 Aug. 9 Elizab. Barns, wid.  
 Oct. 22 John Atkins  
 Dec. 11\* John Byflet  
 Jan. 22 Robert Feltham  
 Feb. 10 Robert Joupe  
 Mar. 19 Rose Ryall  
 Mar. 22 Francis Reed

1702.

Mar. 29 Barbara Toope, wid.  
 April 16 Robert Childs  
 May 16 Elizabeth Green  
 Aug. 30 Robert Godden  
 Dec. 10 Richard Brickle  
 Dec. 21 Thomas & Joane Smith  
 Jan. 17 William Jenkins

1703.

May 3 William Byflet  
 July 6 Cicily Evill  
 July 25 Elizabeth Mayo  
 Feb. 27 Ann Chareton†

\* D. R. omits all entries in this year up to this date, except that of Elizab. Barns, which is dated Oct. 22.

† D. R. Charleton.

1704.

April 30 Robert Rial  
 May 31 Stephen Smith  
 Aug. 6 Joseph Barber  
 Aug. 9 Richard Green  
 Aug. 10 Widdow Thrimbe  
 Oct. 8 James Meadon

1705.

April 30 Thomas Haskett  
 May 13 Will. Baker  
 Aug. 20 John Smart  
 Sep. 27 Christopher Target, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 25 Jane Stroud  
 Dec. 3 Stephen Braddon  
 Jan. 2 Walter Reed  
 Jan. 3 Mary Cains  
 Jan. 15 Mary Tabor  
 Feb. 23 John s. of John Shuter  
 Mar. 10 Rachel Swetman, widdow

1706.

April 9 Alice Edwards, widdow  
 Aug. 19 Charles Evil  
 Aug. 24 Mary Willmott  
 Sep. 15 James s. of John Baker  
 Oct. 31 Mary w. of John Slatford  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Owen  
 Feb. 5 Robert Atkins  
 Mar. 3 M<sup>s</sup> Joan Davis  
 Mar. 18 Susan Guyer

1707.

April 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Stourton  
 July 20 John Joupe  
 Sep. 23 Robert Shepherd  
 Oct. 1 M<sup>s</sup> Bridget Stourton  
 Nov. 16 Rebeckah w. of Will<sup>m</sup> Shepherd  
 Nov. 26 Joan Perry  
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John Holly  
 Jan. 28 John s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Maidman  
 Jan. 31 Peter King  
 Feb. 8 Benjamin White

1708.

May 22 Francis Feltham *alias* Barnes  
 May 23 Joan Garret, of Killmington  
 May 30 Hannah w. of Robert Toope  
 Aug. 30 Ruth Sweatman  
 Sep. 24 Rose King, widow  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Mawham  
 Nov. 13 Martha Feltham  
 Nov. 24 Sarah Gibbens  
 Nov. 26 Alice Green, widow

1709.

April 1 George Edwards  
 April 30 Robert Addams

July 17 Francis Jupe  
 Dec. 26 Rachel King  
 Jan. 16 James Stone  
 Feb. 16 Peter King  
 Mar. 7 John Barber, of Wittam Frairy

## 1710.

April 12 Robert White  
 April 12 Joseph Barber, of Wittam  
 Frairy  
 April 24 John Slatford, of Wittam  
 Frairy  
 May 4 Anne Lauford  
 July 24 Christopher Target  
 Aug. 2 John Bartlet  
 Aug. 20 Bassil Shepherd  
 Nov. 4 Mary w. of Will<sup>m</sup> Richardson  
 Nov. 24 Mary Bradden, wid.  
 Jan. 12 Anne w. of Xtopher Welsh  
 Feb. 14 Catherine Shepherd, wid.  
 Feb. 19 Jane w. of Thomas Mayo  
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of John Michel

## 1711.

Mar. 30 Alice Brickel, wid.  
 April 3 George s. of Mr John Drew  
 April 6 Ruth Gover  
 April 16 Catherine Smart, wid.  
 June 5 Mrs Catherine Gilden  
 July 29 Mary Hunt, of Brewham  
 Aug. 2 John Hill  
 Aug. 7 Joan Parfit w. of Jerom  
 Oct. 7 Mary Read  
 Dec. 30 Thomas White  
 Jan. 28 Mr John Besely  
 Feb. 2 Mary Barnet  
 Mar. 15 William s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Miles  
 Mar. 23 Robert Davies  
 Mar. 23 William Duthwait

## 1712.

April 10 Francis Jupe  
 May 17 John s. of William Bemman,  
 of Brewham  
 June 7 Will. s. of Thomas Mayo  
 July 6 Stephen s. of Stephen Bourton,  
 of Zeales  
 July 20 John Davis, of Brewham  
 Sep. 4 Martha Cuff  
 Sep. 30 Mr Richard Coffin  
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Bazil Barber, of  
 Frairy  
 Oct. 4 Joan w. of Richard Feltham  
 Oct. 6 Robert s. of Chris. & Joan  
 Target  
 Oct. 28 Mary Edwards, wid.  
 Dec. 19 John Jupe

Dec. 21 Elenour Rodway  
 Dec. 27 Mary w. of Henry Childs  
 Jan. 12 Joan w. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tabor  
 Jan. 12 Agnes d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tabor  
 Jan. 21 Jane w. of John Serrell,\* of  
 Silton  
 Jan. 23 Joan w. of Walter Sparrow  
 Jan. 23 Joan d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tabor  
 Jan. 26 Joan Jupe, wid.  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Tabor  
 Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas Tabor  
 Feb. 5 Ann Brimson  
 Feb. 15 Johanna d. of John Heiter, of  
 Zeals  
 Feb. 23 Susannah d. of Francis &  
 Susannah Jupe  
 Mar. 10 Edmond Ryal

## 1713.

April 18 John s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz. Alford  
 May 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Cox  
 May 16 Walter Sparrow  
 May 30 William s. of John & Mary  
 Evile  
 June 30 Ann d. of Will. & Rebeckah  
 Barnet  
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of the hon<sup>ble</sup> Charles  
 Stourton, Esq., & Catharine  
 his wife  
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Elizabeth Gilbert,  
 bas.  
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Moor  
 Oct. 25 Mary Baker  
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary  
 Bracher  
 Oct. 27 Will. s. of Charles & Jane  
 Evile  
 Nov. 9 Eliz. d. of Stephen & Mary  
 Collins  
 Dec. 2 Joan d. of John & Eliz. Bracher

## 1714.

Mar. 31 Sarah w. of William Meaden  
 May 13 Mary Lush, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 June 29 Jerome Parfit  
 Sep. 17 Rachel d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Rachel  
 Charlton, of Zeales  
 Sep. 23 Ann w. of Ralph Green, of  
 Brewham  
 Sep. 29 Hannah w. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Green  
 Jan. 18 William Mitchel  
 Jan. 18 Eliz. Slatford w. of Joseph  
 Slatford, of Wittam Frairy  
 Feb. 1 Samuel Lamb

\* *Searle* written first and struck out.

## 1715.

- Sep. 4 Aaron s. of Will. & Bridget Green  
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Evile, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Jan. 9 Richard Cuff  
 Mar. 2 William Davis  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Ann Davis

## 1716.

- May 10 Abraham s. of James & Sarah Cains  
 May 27 Edith Baker, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Gilden, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Sep. 9 John Presly  
 Sep. 11 Robert Owen  
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of William & Mary King  
 Dec. 5 Joan d. of John & Joan Baker  
 Dec. 12 John Hart  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stourton, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Jan. 3 Edward s. of Thomas & Basil Hains  
 Jan. 31 Henry Humphrys  
 Mar. 10 Joseph Windsor, of Hindon  
 Mar. 13 Mary w. of Andrew Shepherd

## 1717.

- May 8 Jane Duthwait, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 June 25 William Joup  
 June 25 Hannah Ingram, of Brewham, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 June 29 Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins  
 July 3 Jane w. of William Brickle  
 July 13 Cecilia d. of Thomas & Cecilia Green  
 Aug. 18 William Meaden  
 Oct. 1 Charles Slatford, of Brewham  
 Dec. 8 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile  
 Jan. 3 Melior w. of William Jenkins  
 Jan. 22 Mary Evile  
 Feb. 9 Winefrid d. of Thomas & Susanna Cook  
 Feb. 13 Robert Feltham  
 Feb. 25 Mary Owen  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Lucy Owen  
 Mar. 2 William Edwards

## 1718.

- April 21 William Tucker  
 April 27 Miriam w. of John Feltham  
 Nov. 9 John s. of John & Ann Shepherd  
 Dec. 25 Mary White

## 1719

- April 2 Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle  
 May 25 Nicolas Butcher  
 May 29 Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Bownel  
 Aug. 20 Edward s. of John & Joan Baker  
 Aug. 31 William Green  
 Sep. 23 William Miles  
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. of William & Mary King  
 Mar. 9 Bridget d. of William & Bridget Green

## 1720.

- April 20 Richard Atkins  
 May 25 Ann Jenison, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 July 11 Dorothy d. of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Charles Stourton, Esq., & Catharine his wife  
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of William & Mary King  
 Nov. 17 Mary w. of Hercules Dingerst, of North Bruham  
 Dec. 5 John Cox  
 Dec. 21 Margaret Coffin  
 Jan. 9 Eliz. w. of Nicolas Edwards  
 Feb. 9 Francis Baker  
 Feb. 10 Bridget w. of William Bracher  
 Feb. 17 Robert s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Feltham  
 Feb. 23 Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey  
 Mar. 9 Susannah Atkins, wid<sup>w</sup>

## 1721.

- April 19 Frances w. of M<sup>r</sup> Henery Wall  
 May 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins  
 Aug. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunt, of Brewham  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Golding  
 Sep. 7 Grace d. of Jeremiah & Grace Target  
 Sep. 17 Robert Tabour  
 Jan. 7 Mary w. of Thomas Ryal  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Presly  
 Feb. 13 John Cary

## 1722.

- April 3 Thomas Mayo  
 May 20 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile  
 June 21 John Barnet  
 July 1 John Shepherd  
 July 13 Thomas s. of John & Ann Shepherd  
 July 15 Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd

|          |  |          |  |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| Oct. 21  | William Brickle  | May 22   | John Edwards   |
| Nov. 14  | Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Cook                      | June 7   | Joan d. of Jeremiah & Grace Target                           |
| Jan. 15  | John Phelps, of Lovels Upton                             | Aug. 21  | Mary Maidment, wid <sup>w</sup> , of Gasper                  |
| Jan. 23  | Rob <sup>t</sup> Slatford, of Brewham                    | Oct. 19  | Mr Edmund Wadlo  |
| Feb. 1   | Francis s. of William & Winifred Sweatman                | Dec. 9   | Richard s. of John & Joan Baker, Gasp <sup>r</sup>           |
| Feb. 27  | Joan w. of John Baker                                    | Dec. 16  | Joan w. of John Baker, jun <sup>r</sup> , Gasp <sup>r</sup>  |
| Mar. 8   | Francis s. of John & Joan Baker                          | Feb. 15  | Frances Sandle w. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Sandle, G <sup>r</sup> |
| Mar. 22  | Elenour d. of Robert & Eliz. Baker                       | Feb. 17  | Eliz. w. of William Bracher, G <sup>r</sup>                  |
|          | 1723.  | Mar. 3   | John Baker, sen <sup>r</sup>                                 |
| Mar. 27  | Mary w. of John Bradden                                  |          | 1726.  |
| April 14 | William Evile  | Mar. 29  | Edward Edwards   |
| April 22 | Eliz. w. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Alford                      | Mar. 29  | William Edwards  |
| May 23   | John Trimby  | June 13  | Elisha s. of James & Dorothy Sandle                          |
| June 2   | Grace w. of Edward Edwards                               | July 8   | James Sandle   |
| July 7   | William Meaden   | July 10  | Robert Green   |
| Aug. 13  | Charles Barns  | Aug. 7   | William s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Bratcher                     |
| Aug. 25  | James Stroud   | Aug. 9   | William Maidment   |
| Nov. 8   | Mary Chinnoek  | Sep. 30  | Joan Poor  |
| Nov. 21  | Andrew Shepherd  | Oct. 14  | Katherine Shepherd   |
| Dec. 1   | Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson                       | Oct. 20  | John Meaden  |
| Dec. 26  | Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Bracher                        | Nov. 4   | William Cuff   |
| Jan. 1   | Isit w. of John Mitchell, of Kilminton                   | Dec. 30  | Mary w. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Felton                          |
| Jan. 19  | Rob <sup>t</sup> Baker                                   | Jan. 1   | Jane d. of Henry & Mary Cooper                               |
| Jan. 22  | Margaret Tabour  | Jan. 10  | Mary Bratcher  |
| Feb. 2   | George s. of Eliz. Baker, wid.                           | Mar. 12  | Paul Sandle  |
| Mar. 16  | Mary w. of William Edwards                               | Mar. 15  | M <sup>rs</sup> Barnes, wid <sup>w</sup>                     |
| Mar. 20  | John Bradden, Sen <sup>r</sup> , of Gasper               | Mar. 16  | The Hon <sup>ble</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Hoare             |
| Mar. 21  | Marg <sup>r</sup> et d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Mores | Mar. 17  | Catherine w. of William Moores                               |
| Mar. 22  | Jane w. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Toop                         |          | 1727.  |
| Mar. 24  | Mary w. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Mores, of Gillingham         | April 24 | M <sup>rs</sup> Coffin*                                      |
|          | 1724.  | June 2   | Alexander Green  |
| April 28 | M <sup>rs</sup> Hartgale                                 | June 19  | Mr John Butcher  |
| June 7   | Luce w. of Edward Sweatman                               | Sep. 4   | William Bratcher†  |
| June 15  | William Maidment   | Oct. 23  | Wid <sup>w</sup> Prestley                                    |
| Sep. 6   | Jane w. of Charles Evile                                 | Nov. 24  | Jane Edwards   |
| Nov. 7   | Han'ah d. of Henry & Mary Cooper                         | Dec. 31  | Stephen Owen   |
| Nov. 19  | Christable Sandel  | Jan. 17  | John s. of John Web  |
| Jan. 27  | John s. of Robert Alford                                 | Feb. 24  | William Shepherd   |
| Mar. 7   | Ruth d. of Charles & Catherine Evile                     | Mar. 5   | Martha Line  |
| Mar. 24  | Henry Hoare, Esq <sup>r</sup>                            |          | 1728.  |
|          | 1725.  | April 23 | Elizabeth w. of John Bradden                                 |
| May 1    | Basil Cuff   | June 21  | Susan'a w. of John Miles                                     |
| May 18   | Mary d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Combs, of Gasper            | Aug. 5   | Robert Maidment  |
|          |  | Aug. 30  | Ann w. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Owen                              |
|          |  | Sep. 27  | William Barnett  |

\* Interlined.

† Bradshaw written first and altered.

Oct. 4 Ann Gilbert  
 Nov. 28 Dorothy Hart, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Dec. 2 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr [blank] Cox  
 Dec. 23 Mary Collins  
 Jan. 7 Robert Toop  
 Jan. 14 [blank]\* the w. of John Smart  
 Jan. 24 Henry Childs  
 Feb. 7 [blank] the w. of Henry Perfect

Feb. 18 Elizabeth Baker, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Feb. 19 Richard Evil  
 Mar. 12 Lucy Owen & Mary Owen her d.  
 Mar. 17 Mary Joupe, widow  
 Mar. 18 Joan Targett, widow

## 1729.

Mar. 26 Ann Bradding,† widow  
 April 2 Elizabeth w. of Will<sup>m</sup> Brimson  
 April 12 Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards

April 17 Robert Barnes  
 April 21 William James  
 April 21 John Deacons  
 April 27 Diana Arnold  
 April 29 Mary Sweatman  
 May 26‡ Ann Stephens  
 May 29 Grace Baker  
 June 10 Joan Owen§  
 June 15 Robert Owen  
 July 28 Richard Hill  
 Sep. 11 Mary Mulbery  
 Sep. 30 Mary w. of William Jupe  
 Oct. 20 Edith Evil, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Dorothy w. of Francis Sweetman

Nov. 4 John s. of John & Frances Trowbridge  
 Nov. 15 George s. of George & Elizabeth Green  
 Nov. 21 Charles s. of Edward & Basil Edwards  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Cook§  
 Dec. 12 Ann George, wid<sup>w</sup>§  
 Jan. 13 Samuel Bradshaw  
 Jan. 31 Jane d. of William & Mary Markey  
 Mar. 21 Frances Davis

## 1730.

April 26 Anastacia w. of Edward Edwards  
 May 22 William Richardson  
 Sep. 3 Frances Harden  
 Feb. 7 Charles Feltom

\* D. R. Mary. † D. R. Bradden.

‡ D. R. has May 7, Thomas Davidge; and omits all the rest in this year.

§ Interlined.

## 1731.

April 7 John Pin *alias* Holly  
 Aug. 30 Mary late w. of John White  
 Sep. 1 Joan Feltom  
 Dec. 6 Lætitia Evans, of Zeals  
 Dec. 27 William Moors

## 1732.

May 5 William Marnal  
 May 23 John Bradden  
 June 18 James Kains, of Long Lane Mill  
 June 27 Mr<sup>s</sup> Bridget Coffin  
 July 23 Agnes Hunt, of Frary  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Green  
 Sep. 11 Agatha Smart, of Wincanton  
 Sep. 13 Mr Harry Wall  
 Jan. 5 Eleanor Jupe

## 1733.

April 1 Jane d. of William & Mary Markey  
 April 18 Ann w. of William Edwards  
 May 21 Thomas Sandal  
 June 17 Joan Sheppard, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Aug. 12 William Brickle  
 Aug. 13 Francis Sweatman  
 Aug. 23 William Banister  
 Sep. 27 John Rodaway  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Ryal

## 1734.

June 3 Elizabeth late w. of James Bratcher  
 Sep. 26 Jane Arnold  
 Sep. 27 Hannah d. of Charles & Dorothy Evil  
 Oct. 13 Henry Lockier\*  
 Oct. 17 Betty d. of Charles & Catharine Evil  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Targett  
 Nov. 10 Clara d. of James Bratcher  
 Nov. 13 William Sweatman  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Miles

## 1735.

June 12 Robert Tabor, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 July 30 Alice Barnes  
 Oct. 15 Frances d. of [blank] White  
 Jan. 30 Miss Ann Hoare

## 1736.

Aug. 1 Richard Moors  
 Aug. 31 Mary Pond  
 Mar. 23 Mary Jupe

\* Interlined.

1737.

May 6 Bridget White  
 Nov. 26 William s. of James Keens  
 Dec. 18 John Pond  
 Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Joseph & Hanna Stone

1738.

May 10 Elizabeth Ridgley  
 Aug. 11 Edmndd Wadloe  
 Oct. 31 John Suter  
 Nov. 6 Mary w. of John Shepherd  
 Dec. 20 Ann Brickle, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Jan. 27 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors  
 Feb. 13 Mr Richard Coffin  
 Mar. 3 Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green  
 Mar. 18 Andrew Top

1739.

April 9 William Childs  
 April 12 Jane d. of Robert Smart  
 April 21 Mary d. of John Bradden, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 April 27 Mr Thomas Davis  
 May 22 Mary w. of John Edwards  
 Sep. 12 Catharine Slatford, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Sep. 18 William Brimson  
 Nov. 13 Ruth Jupe w. of William Jupe, of Zeals  
 Dec. 13 Humphry Scammel  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth w. of James Bull

1740.

May 6 Dulce Trimby  
 Aug. 3 Charles Evil  
 Aug. 14 John Feltom  
 Jan. 6 Susanna Cook  
 Jan. 11 Susanna Atkins  
 Jan. 30 Jane Bowls

1741.

May 23 Mary Owen, y<sup>e</sup> foundling child  
 Aug. 16 Henry Cooper  
 Aug. 18 Edith Cooper  
 Aug. 23 Ann Evil  
 Aug. 24 James Land  
 Sep. 11 Ann Shepherd  
 Sep. 19 Sarah Barnet  
 Sep. 25 John Bratcher  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Barnet\*  
 Oct. 17 Mary Jupe  
 Oct. 27 Ruth Feltom  
 Nov. 14 Alice Target  
 Nov. 23 James Bratcher  
 Dec. 30 Edmund Wadloe

\* Interlined.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth w. of Joseph Millar  
 Jan. 12 William Deacons

1742.

April 11 Mary w. of John Green  
 May 17 Jane Slatford  
 June 25 Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane Hoare  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Dibbin  
 Oct. 25 Joshua Davis  
 Oct. 26 John Laws  
 Oct. 31 Sarah Meaden  
 Nov. 7 John Deacons  
 Nov. 17 Mary w. of John Jupe  
 Nov. 26 Ann Wadloe\*  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Feltom  
 Nov. 27 John Brickle  
 Dec. 24 John Bradden  
 Dec. 30 Mary Keins  
 Jan. 5 Margaret Miles  
 Jan. 8 John Shepherd  
 Jan. 9 Margery Hurdle  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Target  
 Jan. 27 Jane Smart  
 Jan. 28 Edward Edwards  
 Feb. 6 Mary Baker  
 Feb. 13 James Bradshaw

1743.

Mar. 29 Mary White  
 April 8 John Baker  
 May 1 Mr<sup>s</sup> Susanna Hoare\*  
 May 17 Harry Edwards  
 June 1 Ann Holly  
 June 9 William Beaumont  
 June 17 Gertrude Jupe  
 June 17 Elizabeth Beaumont  
 Jan. 6 James Bradden  
 Jan. 9 Samuel Lamb  
 Jan. 25 Mary w. of Thomas Tabor  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Tabor, their son

1744.

April 1 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas, Lord Stourton†  
 May 10 John s. of William Feltom  
 May 17 Mary w. of William Combs  
 June 10 Elizabeth Frith  
 Sep. 16 The Wid<sup>w</sup> Ann Baker, of Bourton  
 Nov. 23 Mary Collins  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Shepherd, wid<sup>w</sup>  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Edwards  
 Dec. 21 Sarah Bratcher  
 Jan. 24 Martha Owen

\* Interlined.

† The thirteenth Baron, born 1677, and succeeded his brother Edward in 1720.



Feb. 12 Joan Alford  
 Mar. 15 Richard Edwards  
 1745.  
 Mar. 27 Stephen Collins  
 May 1 Jane Edwards  
 May 26 John Edwards  
 June 2 [blank]\* Haynes  
 Aug. 27 James Meaden  
 Aug. 31 Rebecca Jackson†  
 Sep. 1 Sarah Keins  
 Sep. 6 Rebecca d. of John Jackson  
 Jan. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Davis  
 Jan. 14 Edward Sweatman  
 Feb. 8 Bridget Bratcher  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Jupe

## 1746.

April 27 William Moor  
 May 8 Mary w. of John Hill  
 June 14 William Jupe  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Moores  
 Sep. 28 Robert Alford  
 Nov. 28 Rebecca Barnett  
 Jan. 6 John Smart  
 Mar. 9 Susanna w. of Francis Jupe, of  
 Stoke  
 Mar. 13 Catharine w. of Joseph Lampard  
 Mar. 17 Mary w. of Thomas Lampard

## 1747.

July 13 Mary w. of Stephen Penny  
 Nov. 10 Mary w. of John Jackson  
 Nov. 17 William Jupe  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth w. of Robert Tabor  
 Mar. 2 Margaret Holly, wid<sup>r</sup>

## 1748.

April 15 Edward Edwards  
 May 22 Charles Edwards  
 June 12 Charles s. of John Evil  
 June 13 William Jupe, of Zeals  
 June 18 Rachel w. of Richard Atkins,  
 the elder  
 June 28 [blank] s. of Morice & Mary  
 Walter  
 July 10 Martha d. of Basil Edwards  
 Sep. 24 Michael Brimson  
 Oct. 13 James Hilleker  
 Oct. 18 William Combs  
 Nov. 8 Joshua Edwards  
 Dec. 13 Hannah Feltom  
 Jan. 12 William Evelle‡

Jan. 25 Rachel Charleton  
 Jan. 28 John Mitchel

## 1749.

June 9 Edward Parsons Paps  
 June 19 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Elizabeth, Lady  
 Stourton  
 June 22 Elizabeth Brimson  
 June 26 James Hilleker  
 June 28 Ann Lamb, widow  
 Aug. 16 Ann Bratcher  
 Sep. 7 John Evil  
 Oct. 19 Sarah Dix  
 Nov. 7 James Sparrow  
 Dec. 1 Mary Meaden, widow  
 Feb. 14 Charles Evil

## 1750.

April 3 Robert Taber  
 Aug. 2 Hannah w. of Joseph Stone  
 Nov. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Crowthorne  
 Dec. 13 Phan'ey Curtis  
 Dec. 29 Ann Street, of Zeals  
 Jan. 26 Ann Curtis d. of y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>  
 Phancy Curtis  
 Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas & Sarah  
 Taber  
 Feb. 13 John Target  
 Mar. 22 George Green

## 1751.

Nov. 11 Harry Baker  
 Dec. 11 Martha Target

## 1752.

Jan. 7 William Markey  
 Jan. 15 Mary w. of William Bratcher,  
 sen<sup>r</sup>  
 April 23 Elizabeth Moors, widow  
 May 20 Francis Shepherd  
 June 19 Edward Bennet  
 July 4 Mary Ransom\*  
 Sep. 15 Stephen Penny  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Goddin w. of Robert  
 Goddin  
 Oct. 14 Ann w. of Richard Atkins  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Blake  
 Dec. 8 Cecilia Green, widow  
 Dec. 24 Mary Miles, widow

## 1753.

Jan. 26 Mary Cains  
 Mar. 25 Mary late w. of Joseph Stone,  
 jun<sup>r</sup>  
 April 15 Henry Baker  
 April 26 Elizabeth Rolls

\* D. R. Basil.

† This entry has been partially struck out, and probably relates to the same burial as that dated Sep. 6.

‡ Altered to Evil.

\* Original has after this entry "new stile."

|          |   |          |  |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| June 22  | Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors                                 | June 18  | Jane Stone   |
| July 19  | The Hon <sup>ble</sup> Lady Winifred late w. of Lord William Stourton | Sep. 8   | [ <i>blank</i> ] Bratcher, from the workhouse              |
| Aug. 16  | Mary Green, <i>alias</i> Baker  | Sep. 20  | Elizabeth Godden, from d <sup>o</sup> , an Infant, drown'd |
| Oct. 4   | Robert Baker, of Bourton  | Oct. 1   | Mary Sandal (a Papist)                                     |
| Nov. 1   | Elias s. of James Meaden  |          | 1758.  |
| Nov. 17  | Mary Edwards  | Jan. 19  | Walter Barnes, a Papist                                    |
| Dec. 30  | Joseph Stone  | Feb. 17  | Elizabeth Target   |
|          | 1754.   | Mar. 10  | Ruth Moores, from the workhouse                            |
| Feb. 22  | Barbary Odford  | May 4    | Mary Barker, of Knoyle                                     |
| Feb. 26  | James Atkins  | Aug. 16  | Sarah Stone, from the workhouse                            |
| Mar. 5   | M <sup>rs</sup> Grace Hill  | Aug. 27  | Mary Baker, from the workhouse                             |
| April 21 | Charles Evil  | Dec. 11  | Mary Bradden   |
| June 5   | Elconar Edwards   | Nov. 21  | James Kaines, a Papist                                     |
| Aug. 6   | Thomas Knight   |          | 1759.  |
| Aug. 31  | The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Hill                         | Feb. 9   | Dorothy Evile  |
| Nov. 10  | William Smart   | Feb. 9   | Rich <sup>d</sup> Portnel, from y <sup>e</sup> workhouse   |
|          | 1755.   | April 5  | Mary w. of Matthew Davis, a Papist                         |
| Mar. 3   | Mary Evile  | May 3    | George Edwards, Top Lane                                   |
| Mar. 20  | William Atkins  | July 21  | William Feltham  |
| April 16 | Rachael Edwards   | June 3   | Robert Miles   |
| May 16   | Robert Godwin   | July 7   | Mary w. of John Owen, Jun <sup>r</sup>                     |
| June 25  | Mary a child of Ann Clements  | July 25  | Sarah Burree   |
| Aug. 1   | Catherine Evile, of Black Slough                                      | Aug. 15  | John Owen, Jun <sup>r</sup>                                |
| Aug. 31  | Jane Smart  | May 10   | M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Hoare                                  |
|          | 1756.   | Sep. 6   | Grace Target, Tucking Mills                                |
| Mar. 20  | M <sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Barton  | Oct. 24  | Mary Gover, widow  |
| April 26 | Catherine Orchard   | Nov. 1   | Robert Feltham (an Infant), Papist                         |
| May 12   | John Baker  | Nov. 3   | Ann w. of John Target                                      |
| May 21   | Sarah Bond  | Dec. 19  | Charles Arnold, an Infant                                  |
| May 25   | Jonathan Stone  |          | 1760.  |
| July 11  | Mary Cooper, from y <sup>e</sup> workhouse                            | Jan. 2   | Catherine Evil, widow                                      |
| Aug. 22  | Ann Wadlow, a child   | Jan. 4   | Sarah Bradden, an Infant                                   |
| Sep. 4   | John Target   | Jan. 9   | Michael Tottershall, a Papist                              |
| Sep. 17  | Francis Jupe, of South Brew-ham                                       | Feb. 16  | John Orchard   |
| Sep. 20  | Mary Owen   | April 27 | Mark Shephard, a Papist                                    |
| Nov. 28  | Ann Baker   | May 3    | Dorothy Miles, widow                                       |
| Dec. 23  | Ann Dorothy Barton, an Infant   | May 24   | John an illegitimate s. of Mary Holley                     |
|          | 1757.   | Oct. 5   | Esther Davis, a Papist                                     |
| Jan. 11  | Jeremiah Target   | Dec. 2   | Ann Clements, from y <sup>e</sup> workhouse                |
| Jan. 13  | Mary Green  |          | 1761.  |
| Feb. 11  | George Edwards, of Stourton Lane                                      | Feb. 7   | John Bradden, sen <sup>r</sup>                             |
| Feb. 25  | David Boyt, from y <sup>e</sup> workhouse                             | Mar. 1   | Mary Bradshaw, widow                                       |
| Mar. 1   | William Edwards, from Black Slough                                    | Aug. 7   | Jonas Perfect  |
| June 9   | Ann Dibbin, from the workhouse  | April 30 | Richard Atkins, from y <sup>e</sup> workhouse              |
| June 10  | William Green, an Infant  |          |  |

May 5 Mrs Ann Whitaker  
 Aug. 28 Abigail Target  
 Sep. 7 Joseph Bond  
 Sep. 25 John Targett  
 Oct. 31 Edward Edwards, from y<sup>e</sup> work-  
 house  
 Dec. 13 William Target, an Infant

## 1762.

Jan. 20 Francis Edwards, an Infant  
 Feb. 26 James s. of William Markey  
 May 5 Mary w. of John Evill  
 July 29 Tomasin Pearce, from Silton  
 Aug. 7 William Moors, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 25 James Whitaker  
 Dec. 25 Mrs Jane Cornelisen, widow\*

## 1763.

Mar. 21 Ann w. of David Boyte  
 April 24 William Bond, senior  
 June 7 Dorothy Miles, an Infant

## 1764.

Feb. 9 Mary Markey, widow  
 April 11 William Hayter  
 April 29 Ann Doulton, an Infant  
 May 26 [blank] Davis, an Infant, a  
 Papist  
 May 30 John Green  
 June 6 James Parfit, a boy from Zeals,  
 killed by a fall from a tree  
 at Bonham†  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Burree, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Swain  
 Oct. 6 Martha Target  
 Oct. 31 Jane Lapham

## 1765.

Mar. 18 Mary Sparrow  
 Mar. 22 Joan Boretton, a Papist  
 July 3 Jane Bratcher, a Papist, from  
 y<sup>e</sup> workhouse  
 Aug. 6 William Bratcher, a Papist,  
 aged 95  
 Aug. 13 Ann Markey  
 Aug. 22 Francis Jupe  
 Sep. 29 Robert Smart, from the work-  
 house  
 Nov. 3 William & Ann Frith, from  
 the workhouse  
 Nov. 23 John Turner, kill'd by y<sup>e</sup> fall  
 of a piece of timber from y<sup>e</sup>  
 Temple of the Sun‡  
 Dec. 1 Felix Edwards, an Infant

\* Eldest da. of the first Henry Hoare, of Stour-  
 head.

† Interlined.

‡ An ornamental building in the pleasure  
 grounds at Stourhead.

## 1766.

Jan. 12 Philip Markey  
 Feb. 4 Mary Arnold  
 Mar. 5 Samuel Whitaker, an Infant  
 Mar. 18 Betty Curtis, an Infant  
 April 13 Elizabeth Combes, an Infant  
 April 20 John Target, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 April 22 Martin Jupe, an Infant  
 May 7 Elizabeth Green, an Infant  
 May 8 John White, Butcher  
 May 21 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Molineux, a Popish  
 Priest, from Bonham  
 May 22 George Green, an Infant  
 Aug. 9 Grace Edwards, from y<sup>e</sup> work-  
 house  
 Aug. 31 Susannah Braden  
 Sep. 21 John Miles\* (M<sup>r</sup> Hoare's  
 groom), aged 24  
 Sep. 26 John Evil,\* aged 20 } Brother  
 Sep. 28 Mary Evil,\* aged 16 } and  
 Sep. 30 Betty Evil,\* aged 18 } sisters  
 Oct. 2 Cornelius Shepherd, aged 71  
 Nov. 22 Susannah Moores, aged 60  
 Dec. 19 Robert Shepherd, aged 78

## 1767.

July 12 Rachael Edwards, from y<sup>e</sup>  
 workhouse, aged 51  
 July 20 Thomas Evil, an Infant  
 Oct. 2 Ann Feltham, a Papist, aged 45  
 Nov. 1 Dorcas Swain, aged 86  
 Dec. 26 William Burree, an Infant

## 1768.

Feb. 7 Susannah Feltham, aged 32  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Rial, aged 70  
 Feb. 9 Edward Rial, an Infant  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Edwards, aged 87  
 Mar. 26 James Smart, an Infant  
 April 19 Jane Green, an Infant  
 May 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Croke, a Papist,  
 aged 66  
 June 9 John Duffit, from y<sup>e</sup> workhouse,  
 aged 85  
 June 28 Mary Markey, æt. 38  
 July 5 Joan Bratcher (78)  
 Nov. 8 Basil Edwards (58)  
 Nov. 27 Catherine Gorland (80)  
 Dec. 11 John Edwards (76)

## 1769.

Mar. 8 Sarah Target (35)  
 April 3 Dorothy Jupe (79)  
 April 29 Richard Arnold (66)  
 May 26 Mary Davidge, a Papist (66)

\* "These died of ulcerous sorethroats."

June 9 Jonathan Meaden, from Bourton (65)  
 July 4 William Elmes, an Infant  
 July 30 Leah Evill, an Infant  
 Sep. 5 Charles Feltham, a Papist (19)  
 Sep. 24 Richard Rial, an Infant  
 Oct. 8 Joseph Target (25)  
 Oct. 22 Sarah Stacey, from Motecombe (28)  
 Nov. 9 John Wadlow (54)

## 1770.

Mar. 3 James Ingram (12)  
 Mar. 10 Esther Ingram (5)  
 April 10 Mary Combes (10)  
 May 29 Elizabeth Feltham (62)  
 June 10 Silas Bracher, an Infant  
 July 29 John Trimby, sen<sup>r</sup> (56)  
 Aug. 7 Edward Lampard, an Infant  
 Aug. 28 William Miles, an Infant  
 Dec. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pyke, a Papist (80)

## 1771.

Mar. 24 Jame Lapham (50)  
 April 29 Jane Green, an Infant  
 May 15 Martha Bradden (20)  
 May 28 Mary Edwards (84)  
 June 23 William Target (37)  
 June 27 William Lawes (31)  
 Sep. 1 Martha Green (14)  
 Oct. 6 Betty Philips (88)  
 Nov. 10 Mary Holly (68)

## 1772.

Jan. 5 Betty Edwards (84)  
 Feb. 9 Ann Tabor, an Infant  
 Mar. 5 John Owen (76)  
 Mar. 11 Ann Lapham (50), S<sup>t</sup> Pox  
 April 8 Sarah Baker (35)  
 April 26 Thomas Feltham, an Infant  
 May 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Hill (82)  
 June 21 Betty Combes (48)  
 July 22 Edward Bracher (25)  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Burree (80)  
 Aug. 7 Ann Lapham (57)  
 Sep. 30 Mary Meaden (70)  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Markey, an Infant

## 1773.

Jan. 14 Thomas Shepherd, an Infant  
 Jan. 30 Mary Miles (40)  
 Feb. 11 Samuel Edwards (55)  
 Feb. 11 John Baker, an Infant  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Arnold (72)  
 Mar. 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bradden, an Infant  
 Mar. 22 James Jupe, an Infant  
 April 5 Rachel Meaden (63), from Bourton

April 6 Edlith Feltham (72)  
 April 17 Ann Lapham (30)  
 May 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barnes (82), a Papist  
 July 18 Hannah Lawes (57)  
 July 25 Richard Lapham (87)  
 Aug. 10 Sarah Tabor (56)

## 1774.

Mar. 13 Ann Edwards Lapham, an Infant  
 April 16 Thomas Hurlle (88)  
 April 17 John Edwards (84)  
 May 15 Thomas Tabor (73), Parish Clerk  
 May 29 Anne Whitaker, an Infant  
 June 25 Mary Odbar, a Papist (29)  
 June 30 Joan Smart (75)  
 Nov. 4 John Howey, an Infant

## 1775.

Mar. 12 Jane Baker, an Infant  
 April 18 Mary Green, a Papist (44)  
 May 17 Martha Spencer (73)  
 June 1 John Jupe (62)  
 July 31 Ann Tabor, an Infant  
 Oct. 10 John Norris, an Infant  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Hiscock (65)

## 1776.

Jan. 5 Mary Howey (48)  
 Mar. 11 Mary Kaines (81), a Papist  
 Mar. 11 Martha Shepherd (75), a Papist  
 April 5 Lucy Miles (75)  
 April 8 William Markey (55)  
 April 17 Elizabeth Kaines (35)  
 April 25 Martha Stone, Papist (51)  
 Aug. 10 William Hilliar (48)  
 Oct. 20 Lewis Meaden, an Infant  
 Dec. 15 Betty Clements, an Infant

## 1777.

Jan. 19 Susanna Combes, an Infant  
 Mar. 20 Will<sup>m</sup> Swaine  
 April 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wadlow (84)  
 April 5 John Odbar (48), a Papist  
 April 27 George Norris, an Infant  
 June 22 Charles Smart, an Infant  
 June 25 Will<sup>m</sup> Combes (16)  
 July 29 Elizabeth Green (85)  
 Aug. 2 Ann Bradshaw, a Papist (63)  
 Aug. 10 Hannah Norris, from Kilmington (24)  
 Aug. 10 Mary Jefferys, from Brewham (47)  
 Oct. 12 Frances Penny (77)  
 Oct. 29 William Odbar, a Papist (74)  
 Nov. 12 Martha Feltham, an Infant

## 1778.

- Feb. 1 Richard Coward (30)  
 Feb. 22 James Coward, an Infant  
 Feb. 25 Eleanor Jupe (83)  
 Mar. 9 Stephen Penny (67)  
 Mar. 23 Matthew Coombs (57)  
 April 4 Harriot Turner (5), Burnt  
 May 1 Mary Smart (60)  
 May 5 Thomas White, a Papist  
 May 10 Mary Coward (26)  
 May 24 Ann Bratcher (40)  
 July 5 Felix Bratcher, an Infant  
 July 12 Sarah Bratcher, an Infant,  
 drown'd  
 Aug. 5 Charlotte Elmes, an Infant  
 Nov. 21 Luke Markey, an Infant

## 1779.

- Jan. 2 Samuel Lamb (37), from  
 Boretton  
 Jan. 24 Sarah Yetman, an Infant  
 Jan. 31 Jane Coombs (50)  
 Feb. 28 Joseph Feltham, an Infant  
 Mar. 8 Jane Miles (76)  
 Mar. 22 David Boyte, seur (78)  
 June 24 William Miles (50), from  
 Froome  
 July 29 John Davis, an Infant, Papist  
 Aug. 4 Joseph Davis (15), a Papist  
 Aug. 7 Samuel Lamb (65), from  
 Boretton  
 Sep. 17 Martha & Richard Bradden,  
 Infants  
 Oct. 14 Susanna Markey (15)  
 Nov. 11 Sarah Arnold (39)\*  
 Nov. 12 James Markey (61)  
 Dec. 3 Mary Green, an Infant

## 1780.

- Jan. 6 Ann Davis (3), a Papist  
 Feb. 1 John Feltham (35)  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Odbar (18), a Papist  
 Feb. 8 Mary Hiscock (53)  
 Feb. 17 Catherine Evil, an Infant  
 Feb. 26 Teresa Green (19), a Papist  
 Mar. 10 William Bond (22), from  
 Frome  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza-  
 beth Markey†  
 April 2 Elizabeth Bond (56)  
 April 13 Mary Feltham, an Infant  
 April 26 Jane Owen (45)  
 May 10 William Edwards (73)

\* There is another entry dated Nov. 11, but it is struck out and is illegible.

† This entry is struck out.

- May 11 Thomas Cains (8), a Papist  
 May 12 Margaret Edwards (36)  
 May 16 Ann Edwards (50)  
 May 17 James Green (18)  
 May 25 William Green (54)  
 May 28 Hannah Rial (19)  
 May 29 John Bishop (60)  
 May 30 Margaret Green (48)  
 July 30 Margaret Baker, from y<sup>e</sup> work-  
 house (80)  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Draper, an Infant  
 Sep. 10 Henry Shepherd, an Infant,  
 Papist  
 Sep. 11 Robert Jupe (30)  
 Sep. 20 Elisabeth Hurlle, an Infant  
 Oct. 8 Ann Barker (80)  
 Oct. 28 Mary White (81), a Papist  
 Nov. 5 George Phillips (106)  
 Nov. 25 Owen Hill (46), found dead in  
 a field  
 Dec. 14 Jane Edwards (76), from Stoke

## 1781.

- Jan. 11 John Topp (81)  
 Feb. 8 Francis Feltham (75), a Papist  
 Mar. 23 James Baker (43)  
 April 7 Elizabeth Markey (75)  
 May 20 James Bull (82), from y<sup>e</sup> work-  
 house  
 June 9 Charles Shepherd, an Infant  
 July 20 Mary Winsor, an Infant  
 Sep. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Hill (68)  
 Nov. 14 Ann Bracher (81)  
 Nov. 18 Betty Lapham & James Cle-  
 ments, Infants  
 Dec. 14 Jane Hill (62)  
 Dec. 19 James Baker (80)

## 1782.

- Feb. 21 Catherine Shepherd (88), a  
 Papist  
 Mar. 10 Susanna Hill (44)  
 Mar. 25 Benjamin Bishop (24), frozen  
 to death on y<sup>e</sup> road under  
 a waggon  
 May 12 Mary Maidment, an Infant  
 June 9 Mary Baker, an Infant  
 June 16 Jane Jupe (68)  
 June 25 John Rial (24)  
 July 5 Elisabeth Lawes (56)  
 July 6 M<sup>r</sup> Henry White, a Papist (77)  
 July 23 Elizabeth Burree (80)  
 Aug. 5 Joan Topp (82)  
 Aug. 9 Mary Walter (66)  
 Aug. 26 Mary Bracher (36)  
 Oct. 20 Mary Combes (56)  
 Nov. 1 James Child (60)

## 1783.

Feb. 16 William Jupe (23)  
 Feb. 21 Hannah Lapham, an Infant  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Edwards (26)  
 June 3 Rev<sup>d</sup> John Panting (51), a  
 Romish Priest  
 June 5 John Bracher (82)  
 Aug. 10 Mary Topp (45)  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Bradden (71)  
 Sep. 7 Hannah Vallis (91)\*  
 Oct. 17 Francis Kaines, an Infant,  
 Papist  
 Nov. 14 Sarah Gant, an Infant

## 1784.

Feb. 9 Rachel Turner (72)  
 Feb. 18 Ann Hodder, a Papist (95)  
 Feb. 24 Mary Odber, a Papist (72)  
 Mar. 14 Frances Feltham, an Infant,  
 from y<sup>e</sup> workhouse; no tax  
 April 5 Margaret Trimby (42), a  
 Pauper; no tax  
 April 9 Ann Lapham (58)  
 May 3 Ann Lush (6)  
 May 6 Edw<sup>d</sup> Kaines, a Papist (38),  
 pauper  
 May 20 Elizabeth Miles (22), pauper  
 May 21 Emanuel Trimby (5), pauper  
 May 26 William Bracher (81)  
 June 5 Martha Lapham (34)  
 July 1 Joseph Holly (78), pauper  
 July 25 Mary Green (68), died 20<sup>th</sup>,  
 Small Pox, pauper  
 July 25 Robert Green (67), died 22<sup>nd</sup>,  
 Small Pox, pauper  
 Aug. 4 Henry Edwards (63)  
 Aug. 17 Mary Baker (80)  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Davis (62), a Papist  
 Sep. 12 Bartholomew Edwards (48)  
 Nov. 28 James Curtis (16), pauper  
 Dec. 5 Ann Cooke (100)  
 Dec. 26 William Andrews (57)  
 Dec. 28 Sarah Edwards, an Infant

## 1785.

Jan. 17 Eleanor Bracher (74), pauper  
 Feb. 15 William Edwards (85)  
 Mar. 27 James Meaden (76)  
 April 4 Francis Shepherd† (66)  
 April 30 Mary Hill (70)  
 June 12 John Lapham (72), pauper  
 June 12 Harriot Trimby, an Infant  
 July 13 John Hurle (71)  
 July 28 Ann Davis (32)

\* "The tax for registering Burials commences  
 Oct. 2, 1783."

† The Bonham Register describes him "of  
 Bonham."

Aug. 1 John Clements, an Infant,  
 drown'd at y<sup>e</sup> workhouse,  
 pauper  
 Aug. 7 Sarah Jupe (31)  
 Aug. 18 Edward Edwards (35)  
 Aug. 31 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Hester Hoare (23),  
 died Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Sep. 13 Sarah Jupe, an Infant, pauper  
 Sep. 13 Hannah Lapham, an Infant  
 Sep. 17 Henry Hoare, Esq<sup>r</sup> (80), died  
 y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Sep. 30 Richard Hoare, an Infant  
 Nov. 9 Mary Ryal (56), pauper  
 Nov. 9 Timon Ryal, an Infant, pauper  
 Dec. 18 Stephen Bradden (73), pauper

## 1786.

Jan. 10 Sarah Clement, an Infant,  
 pauper  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Miles (13), pauper  
 Mar. 5 Martha Read (57)  
 April 27 Ann\* Clement (25), from Bore-  
 ton  
 May 3 William Read (58)  
 May 25 John Bradden (74)  
 June 20 Ann Shepherd† (64), a Papist  
 July 10 Mary Norris (34)  
 Aug. 31 Ann Jupe (42), pauper  
 Aug. 31 James Odber, an Infant,‡  
 Papist, pauper  
 Sep. 8 Charles Gover (74), pauper  
 Sep. 24 Joseph Wyat (17), kill'd by a  
 waggon, pauper  
 Oct. 8 Martha Hill (57)  
 Oct. 19 Honoria Edwards (74), pauper  
 Oct. 20 John Child (Infant)  
 Nov. 5 Betty Winsor (56)  
 Nov. 8 George Jupe§ (15), pauper  
 Nov. 12 Philip Markey, an Infant,  
 pauper  
 Nov. 27 Sarah Ody (29)  
 Dec. 7 Edward Parsons (72)

## 1787.

Jan. 6 Francis Jupe (29)  
 Mar. 6 Matthew Davis (95), a Papist||  
 Mar. 19 John Tabor, an Infant, 2 y<sup>rs</sup>  
 Mar. 26 John Target (23)  
 June 20 Betty Target (25)  
 July 18 Martha Knight (60), pauper

\* *Elizabeth* struck out.

† Bonham R. adds "relict of Francis S., of Top  
 Lane."

‡ Bonham R. adds "s. of Joseph & Mary  
 Odber, of Gasper."

§ Bonham R. adds "s. of Sarah Jupe, widow,  
 Black Sloe."

|| Bonham R. adds "of Tucking Mill."

Aug. 27 Mr John Faugoin, from Andover (39)  
 Aug. 31 William s. of Charles & Elizabeth Shepperd, a Papist, 2 days old

1788.

Jan. 13 James Read, from South Brew- ham (23)  
 Jan. 30 Jane Meaden (77), pauper  
 Feb. 17 Sarah Lamb (79), from Bour- ton  
 Mar. 6 Catherine Barnes\* (31), from Poole, a Papist  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Card, an Infant  
 Mar. 22 Joseph Turner (78)  
 Mar. 30 William Collins, an Infant  
 April 6 Charles Matthews, *alias* Shep- pard (6), pauper  
 April 9 Grace Markey (64), pauper  
 May 29 Mr Francis Faugoin (73)  
 June 26 Martha Bradden, an Infant, pauper

July 8 Ann Green (6)  
 July 23 Joan Atkins (56), pauper  
 Aug. 2 Martha Edwards (70), from Top Lane, pauper  
 Aug. 4 Henry Davis† (9), a Papist  
 Sep. 24 William Ryal (22), pauper  
 Oct. 7 Mr Francis Bredall (70), a Papist‡  
 Nov. 9 Mary Philips (31), Con- sumption  
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth Owen (74), pauper

1789.

Jan. 9 Samuel Rolles (36), Small Pox  
 Jan. 13 Sarah Child (10), Small Pox  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Miles (67)  
 Mar. 7 Mary Lapham (29), Con- sumption  
 Mar. 8 Richard Lapham, an Infant, Smallpox  
 Mar. 17 Thomas Jupe (9), Smallpox, pauper  
 April 24 Stephen Bradden, an Infant, Smallpox  
 May 1 George Matthews (60), Epi- lepsy, pauper  
 May 14 Mary Pike§ (57)  
 July 3 Honor Lapham (63), Dropsy, pauper  
 July 3 Jane Child (19), Consumption

\* Bonham R. adds "w. of John Barnes."

† Bonham R. adds "s. of Charles &amp; Mary D., of Gasper."

‡ Bonham R. adds "of London."

§ Bonham R. "Miss Mary Pike."

July 11 Elizabeth Child (3), scalded to death by accid<sup>t</sup>  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Laurence (60), pau- per  
 Sep. 28 Susannah Bradden, an Infant 1 day old  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Sandal (65)  
 Oct. 30 Ann Shepherd\* (69)  
 Dec. 20 John Wyat (49), from Gill- ingham  
 Dec. 27 James Tabor (7)

1790.

Feb. 21 James Shepherd† (42), a Papist  
 April 19 Ann Child  
 April 27 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Montagu Barton  
 April 29 Susanna Swain (74)  
 Sep. 3 Mary White (55)  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Arnold (27)  
 Oct. 12 John Owen (76), porp<sup>r</sup>  
 ? ? Mary Andrews (78), porp<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Rowe, an Infant  
 Dec. 7 Sarah Target (70)

1791.

Mar. 27 Susana Philips (74), porper  
 April 6 John Evil (78), porper  
 May 9 Charlotte w. of Henry Upward (24)  
 May 12 Martha Cruth, an Infant  
 May 31 Ann w. of John Odber‡ (36)  
 June 30 Charlotte d. of Henry Upward, infant  
 Aug. 28 Joseph s. of Robert & Martha Bird§ (2)  
 Sep. 14 James Whitaker (60), porper  
 Oct. 9 David Boyte (56)  
 Dec. 28 Lucy an infant of Jhon & Mary Philips  
 Dec. 31 John Davis|| (68)

1792.

April 13 Martha d. (infant) of James & Grace Child  
 May 10 William Hill  
 June 16 James illegitimate s. of Martha Odber, late Davis¶  
 Aug. 9 Sarah Edwards, from Bourton (39)  
 Aug. 9 John Elms (21)  
 Sep. 13 Harriet Baker (12)  
 Sep. 17 Sarah Combes, an Infant

\* Bonham R. adds "w. of Martin Shepherd, of Gasper."

† Bonham R. adds "husb. of Mary S., Black Sloe."

‡ Bonham R. "of Gasper."

§ Bonham R. "of Stourton Lane."

|| Bonham R. "of Gasper."

¶ Bonham R. "1½ year."

Oct. 25 Elizabeth Lapham (58)  
 Nov. 8 Charles Feltham (76), a Papist,  
 paup<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 11 Sarah Smart (67), paup<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 12 Mary Edwards (86)  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Target (71)

1793.

Jan. 6 Ann Evil (43), paup<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 12 George Williams,\* an Infant  
 Feb. 14 Mary Markey (70), paup<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 19 James Green, an Infant, † Papist  
 Feb. 21 Hannah Target (88), pauper  
 Mar. 8 Martha Coombes (39)  
 Mar. 19 Sarah Baker (20)  
 April 10 Sarah Jupe (45), ‡ Papist, pau-  
 per  
 May 26 David Markey (5)  
 June 2 Henry Sheppard, an Infant, §  
 Papist  
 July 16 Sarah Bracher (56)  
 Aug. 13 Felix Hurden (23), a Papist  
 Sep. 29 Abraham Smart, an Infant  
 Oct. 17 Ann Harcourt, an Infant  
 Oct. 25 George Phillips (37), died sud-  
 denly  
 Nov. 30 Sarah-Upward Target (5)

1794.

Jan. 7 Martin Odbar, an Infant, Papist  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Bishop, an Infant  
 Mar. 10 Martin Shepherd || (74), a Papist  
 Mar. 18 Catherine Odbar ¶ (44), a Papist,  
 paup<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Susannah Parsons (73)  
 Mar. 27 John Davis\*\* (11), a Papist  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Baker (23)  
 April 1 Francis Shepherd †† (3), a  
 Papist  
 April 27 Elizabeth Bradden (4)  
 June 16 John Harcourt (35), accidental  
 death  
 July 23 Elizabeth Shepherd †† (16), a  
 Papist  
 Nov. 5 Mary Top (30), pauper  
 Nov. 25 William Evil (65), pauper

\* Phillips struck out.

† Bonham R. adds "s. of Catharine Green,  
aged 2 days."

‡ Bonham R. "of Black Slough."

§ Bonham R. "s. of Charles & Elizabeth S.,  
aged 10 months, Gasper."

|| Bonham R. "of Gasper."

¶ Bonham R. "of Top Lane."

\*\* Bonham R. "Joseph D. s. of Charles &  
Mary D., Gasper."†† Bonham R. "s. of Francis & Frances S., of  
Gasper."‡‡ Bonham R. "d. of Stephen & Frances S.,  
Gasper."

1795.

Feb. 7 Sarah Child, an Infant  
 Feb. 19 Basil Hurle (82)  
 April 2 John Lampard (45), from  
 Warminster  
 April 4 Grace Child (41)  
 April 19 Stephen Bourton (81)  
 May 19 James Francis (5)  
 May 30 Mary Draper (34)  
 June 11 Mileah Feltham (70)  
 June 24 Ann Baker (84)  
 July 10 Sarah Gaunt, 1 year  
 Aug. 7 John [blank] Newton, an In-  
 fant  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Edwards (47)  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Shepherd\* (13), a  
 Papist  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Smart, an Infant  
 Sep. 6 William Smart, an Infant  
 Sep. 17 Hannah Bourton (80)  
 Sep. 20 Mary Andrews (37)  
 Oct. 18 Susan Top (23)  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Spencer (91)

1796.

Jan. 10 Thomas Landyk (70), a Papist  
 Jan. 24 Alfred Tabor, an Infant  
 Mar. 15 Lydia Owen (80)  
 April 6 Charlotte d. of Elias & Ann  
 Green (3)  
 April 10 Joseph Charlton, † died April 7  
 (18)  
 April 10 Betty Hartgill (47)  
 July 14 Joseph s. of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
 Miles (11)  
 July 24 James an infant s. of Susanna  
 Feltham  
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of John & Mary Green,  
 2 years  
 Sep. 12 Kezia an infant of Will<sup>m</sup> &  
 Kezia Collins  
 Sep. 12 Joseph an infant of John &  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Charlton  
 Sep. 23 Jane w. of John Edwards (70)  
 Dec. 4 Mary an infant of Absolem &  
 Hannah Bracher

1797.

April 9 Jane Bracher ‡ (82)  
 May 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Bracher § (88)

\* Bonham R. "d. of Mary Shepherd, Black  
Slough."† Bonham R. "s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Charlton, of  
Stourton."‡ Bonham R. "wid. of John Bracher, of  
Stourton."

§ In Bonham R.



June 9 Giles s. of Robert Jupe (21)  
 July 16 Elenor Feltham (80)  
 July 27 Mary Davis\* (82)  
 Aug. 9 Henry Miles (95)  
 Dec. 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> an infant of J<sup>no</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
 Charlton  
 Dec. 27 Mary Bradden (88)  
 Dec. 31 Ann Cains† (50)

1798.

Jan. 4 Elenor Landike (87)  
 Mar. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Child (79)  
 May 21 Mary Snook (75)  
 May 28 Mary Wadlow (96)  
 July 1 Anna infant of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susanna  
 Bracher  
 July 6 Ann d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Charlotte  
 Edwards  
 Aug. 5 Richard Bracher (93)  
 Nov. 25 Valentine Philips (75)

1799.

Jan. 6 Hannah Topp (64)  
 Jan. 8 John Edwards (82)  
 Jan. 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Bracher (2)  
 Jan. 16 Will<sup>m</sup> an infant of Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards  
 Jan. 20 Joseph Hilliar (41)  
 Mar. 4 Hannah Baker‡ (29)  
 Mar. 10 Sophia infant of Jane Rutley  
 Mar. 19 George Lapham (86)  
 Mar. 29 Will<sup>m</sup> Smart (70)  
 May 5 Mary Wadlow (78)  
 May 7 Nicholas Wadlow (76)  
 May 12 Henry infant of Jn<sup>o</sup> Marshall

\* Bonham R. "Mary Elmes *alias* Davis."

† Bonham R. "widow of Edward Kaines."

‡ Bonham R. "d. of the late — Baker &amp; Mary."

June 2 James Winsor (80)  
 June 9 Elias s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Green  
 June 18 Phaulah w. of Meshach Haz-  
 ard (32)  
 July 14 Will<sup>m</sup> an infant of Abraham &  
 Sarah Smart  
 Oct. 22 Rodah Gover (23)  
 Oct. 22 Biatas Gover (19)  
 Nov. 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Charlton (36)  
 Dec. 1 Mary Hurding (85)  
 Dec. 16 Morice Walter (81)

1800.

Feb. 11 John Target (85)  
 Feb. 20 Will<sup>m</sup> Norris (23)  
 Feb. 20 Frederick s. of Alexis Green  
 (14)  
 Feb. 23 Robert Davis\* (89)  
 Feb. 27 Edward Hiscock (72)  
 Mar. 16 Charles an infant of Robert &  
 Mary Bird  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Pearce (29)  
 April 6 George Edwards (24)  
 April 8 James s. of Robert & Martha  
 Bird (5)  
 April 27 Stephen Hurding (43)  
 July 27 Ann d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Charlton  
 (27)  
 Aug. 3 Grace Bradden (46)  
 Aug. 31 Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles  
 (35)  
 Oct. 15 Robert s. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
 Charlton (8)  
 Oct. 28 Ann w. of Will<sup>m</sup> Target (70)  
 Dec. 14 Mary Gover (Bruton) (89)  
 Dec. 18 James Curtis (79)

\* In Bonham R.



# INDEX.

## A

Abington, 52.  
 Aborrowe or Aburrowe, 49, 63.  
 Abshalom, 51.  
 Aburrowe. *See* Aborrowe.  
 Acland, 61.  
 Adams, 7-12, 14, 15, 17, 49, 63-73.  
 Adderly, 52.  
 Aford or Avord, 4.  
 Alford, 6, 10, 22-24, 28, 29, 50, 51, 54, 60, 63, 65, 67-69, 74, 76, 79.  
 Allen, 50, 64.  
 Ally, 56.  
 Amy, 52.  
 Andrews, 27, 43, 44, 46, 61, 84-86.  
 Anthill, 55.  
 Applegate, 33.  
 Apresse, 63.  
 Apsey, 55.  
 Archer, 55.  
 Arnold, 25-32, 34-39, 42, 43, 45-47, 56-58, 60, 61, 77, 80-83, 85.  
 Ashford, 4, 6, 50.  
 Astwicke, 49.  
 Atkins, 15-17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28-32, 56, 58, 59, 73, 75, 78-80, 85.  
 Auford, 5, 65.  
 Avord. *See* Aford.

## B

Bacon, 5, 50, 51, 65, 67, 68.  
 Baily. *See* Bayly.  
 Baker, 1, 14, 15, 18-25, 27-32, 36-43, 45, 49, 52-56, 58-60, 68, 70, 72-80, 82-87.  
 Balch, 50.  
 Ball, 52, 56.  
 Banister, 9-12, 16, 68, 77.  
 Barber, 18, 19, 49, 72-74.  
 Barker, 80, 83.  
 Barnard, 14.  
 Barnes, 3-7, 20, 21, 49, 50, 53-55, 57, 59, 65-68, 70-73, 76, 77, 80, 82, 85.  
 Barnett, 15-18, 21-24, 72, 74-76, 78, 79.  
 Barnew, 53.

Baro', 66.  
 Barome, 49.  
 Barons, 5, 64, 65, 72.  
 Barretter, 50.  
 Bartlet, 5, 6, 67, 74.  
 Barton, 33, 45, 56, 60, 80, 85.  
 Batten, 50, 51, 54.  
 Bayly, Baylie, or Bailly, 2, 6, 31, 56, 63, 64, 66, 68-70, 72.  
 Beaken, 49.  
 Bealing, 54.  
 Beaumont, 18, 19.  
 Beaumont, 78.  
 Becket, 60.  
 Belcher, 50.  
 Bell, 5.  
 Bemman, 74.  
 Bennett, 2, 64, 72, 79.  
 Berkett, 53.  
 Bernard, 7, 8, 13, 14, 51, 66, 68, 69.  
 Besely, 74.  
 Best, 70.  
 Biflet. *See* Byflet.  
 Biles, 64.  
 Bird, 37, 43, 45, 46, 58-61, 85, 87.  
 Bishop, 36-38, 41, 45-47, 60-62, 83, 86.  
 Bisse, 72.  
 Bisshe, 49.  
 Blacker, 49, 63.  
 Blake, 59, 79.  
 Blandford or Blanfford, 3, 4, 50, 52, 64-68.  
 Bleeke, 65.  
 Blewis, 42.  
 Board, 52, 65, 68-70.  
 Bolster, 50.  
 Bond, 25, 26, 33-35, 49, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 80, 81, 83.  
 Bone, 63.  
 Bord, 7, 66.  
 Boreton, 81.  
 Borrowe, Borrow, or Burrough, 3, 4, 50, 63.  
 Botwell, 63.  
 Bourton, 44, 54, 57, 60, 74, 86.  
 Bowden, 50.  
 Bowles, 57, 60, 78.  
 Bowne, 4, 14, 50, 53, 70.  
 Boyle, 57.  
 Boyte, 57, 58, 60, 80, 81, 83, 85.  
 Bracher, 35-39, 41-47, 54, 58-61, 72, 74-76, 82-84, 86, 87.

Bradden or Braden, 1, 2, 5, 6, 9-16, 22-24, 28-34, 36-40, 42-47, 49, 51-54, 56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76-78, 80-87.  
 Bradding, 77.  
 Bradshaw or Brashaw, 16, 27, 55, 76-78, 80, 82.  
 Bratcher, 25-30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 43, 55, 58, 76-81, 83.  
 Bredall, 85.  
 Brewnell, 75.  
 Brian, 64.  
 Brickle or Brikell, 7, 53, 54, 68, 73-78.  
 Briming, 26.  
 Brimson, 15-17, 24, 28, 29, 35, 52-57, 72, 74, 77-79.  
 Brinall, 21.  
 Brittain, 5-8, 50-52, 65-67, 69.  
 Britten, Brittan, Brittin, or Britton, 1-6.  
 Brixie, 52.  
 Broading, 56.  
 Brodrip, 46, 47, 61.  
 Browne, 2, 3, 6, 49, 50, 55.  
 Bruer, 64.  
 Bucher. *See* Butcher.  
 Bugden, 19.  
 Bull, 27, 28, 54, 78, 83.  
 Burbidge, 56.  
 Burden, 54.  
 Burford or Burfit, 58.  
 Burges or Burgis, 38, 39.  
 Burleton, 55.  
 Burree, 36, 58, 80-83.  
 Burrough. *See* Borrowe.  
 Burrowes, 5, 65.  
 Burt, 49.  
 Bushe, 1.  
 Busy, 56.  
 Butcher or Bucher, 16-19, 22, 54, 71, 75, 76.  
 Butler, 49, 56, 64, 70.  
 Butt, 18, 26, 50, 53-57.  
 Byflet or Biflet, 2, 63, 73.

## C

Cains, 21-23, 73, 75, 79, 83, 87.  
*See* Kaines, Keins.  
 Calpin or Caulpin, 2, 65.  
 Candie, 55.  
 Card, 39-43, 55, 85.

Carpenter, 51, 55.  
 Carrier, 52.  
 Carter, 32, 33, 43, 49, 57, 59, 60, 63.  
 Cary, 75.  
 Castle, 51.  
 Caulpin. *See* Calpin.  
 Cawpin, 49, 63, 64.  
 Cayford, 4, 5, 50.  
 Chafey, 59.  
 Chafin, Chaffin, or Chafing, 39, 40, 44, 67.  
 Chamberlayne or Chamberlene, 2, 49, 64.  
 Chambers, 57.  
 Chandler. *See* Chaundler.  
 Chanell, 10, 68.  
 Channon, 70.  
 Chapman, 54, 56.  
 Charleton or Charlton, 36-39, 42-47, 53, 54, 56, 61, 73, 74, 79, 86, 87.  
 Chaundler, Chandler, or Chanler, 39, 49, 50, 59, 65.  
 Cheveral, 55.  
 Chicke, 3.  
 Child or Childs, 40-46, 54, 59-61, 72-74, 77, 78, 83-87.  
 Chiles, 54.  
 Chinocke or Chinnok, 13, 14, 72, 76.  
 Chislet, 55.  
 Chisman, 57.  
 Clarke, 55, 61.  
 Clements, 19, 29, 32, 33, 38-44, 57-59, 80, 82-84.  
 Cleeves, 27, 51, 52, 67.  
 Clerk, 43.  
 Clifton, 66.  
 Cobb, 53.  
 Coffin, 40, 60, 74-78.  
 Coleman, 55.  
 Coles, 53.  
 Collins, 22, 23, 41-48, 52, 60, 61, 74, 77-79, 85, 86.  
 Combes, 8-13, 19, 25, 27, 31-34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 48, 52-54, 59-62, 66-70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81-83, 85, 86.  
 Compton, 58.  
 Cooffe. *See* Cuffe.  
 Cook, 19, 24, 55, 57, 72, 75-78, 84.  
 Cooper, 23, 26-28, 55, 76, 78, 80.  
 Copestake, 71.  
 Cornelisen, 81.  
 Cornelius, 53.  
 Cornish, 11, 49, 54, 56, 69.  
 Cornwall, 59.  
 Coterel, 57.  
 Cotton, 66.  
 Cousins, 51.  
 Coward, 22, 39, 43, 51, 54-57, 59, 83.  
 Cowles, 49.  
 Cowley or Cowle, 1, 63.  
 Cox, 8, 33, 42, 44-47, 54, 56, 60, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77.  
 Coye, 52, 70.  
 Cradock, 54.

Crembe, Crombe, or Crumb, 28, 56.  
 Crew, 45, 46, 61, 62.  
 Croke, 11-13, 68, 69.  
 Crombe. *See* Crembe.  
 Crokeo, 70, 71, 81.  
 Cross, 56, 59.  
 Crowthorne, 79.  
 Crumb. *See* Crembe.  
 Cruth, 85.  
 Cuffe or Cooffe, 2, 5-7, 11-13, 49, 50, 63-66, 69-72, 74-76.  
 Curtis, 29, 31, 32, 36-40, 46, 47, 51, 56, 60, 62, 79, 81, 84, 87.  
 Curtoise, 53.

## D

Daunt, 65, 70.  
 Davidge, 32, 53, 77, 81.  
 Davie or Davy, 1, 2, 4, 6, 49, 51, 63, 65.  
 Davis or Davies, 1-10, 12-18, 21, 22, 42, 47, 50-52, 54, 58, 59, 61, 64-67, 69-75, 77-81, 83-87.  
 Davy. *See* Davie.  
 Day, 4-6, 51, 52, 66, 67.  
 Deacons, 23-25, 29, 30, 54, 56, 57, 77, 78.  
 Dean, 2, 3, 5, 6, 49, 50, 64-66.  
 Denmead, 51.  
 Derbe, 70.  
 Dewe or Deawe, 5, 6, 50, 65.  
 Deye, 49.  
 Dibbin, 78, 80.  
 Dier. *See* Dyer.  
 Dindy, 50.  
 Dingerst, 75.  
 Dix, 30, 79.  
 Doddington, 60.  
 Doddrell, 45, 47, 61.  
 Doggerell, 12, 69.  
 Doulton, 81.  
 Dowdin or Dowding, 10, 31, 40, 51, 69.  
 Dowland, 52.  
 Down, 55, 56.  
 Dows, 53.  
 Draper, 40-45, 48, 60, 62, 83, 86.  
 Dredge, 18, 19.  
 Drew, 15, 20-22, 24, 73, 74.  
 Duffin, 6.  
 Duffit, 17-20, 54, 72, 81.  
 Dukes, 59.  
 Dun, 19, 54, 58.  
 Dunkerton, 59.  
 Duthought, 17, 18.  
 Duthwait, 74, 75.  
 Dyer, Dyar, or Dier, 6, 15, 16, 67, 70, 71, 73.

## E

Easton, 54.  
 Edwards, 3, 5-9, 11-14, 18-21, 23-47, 51, 53-61, 66-87.

Elis. *See* Ellis.  
 Ellet, 57.  
 Ellice, 7.  
 Elling, 57.  
 Elliot, 33, 51, 67.  
 Ellis, Ellise, or Elis, 3, 49, 51, 57, 64, 66.  
 Elmes, 37-39, 58, 82, 83, 85, 87.  
 Em, 53.  
 Erbery, 5, 30, 65.  
 Estnan, 49.  
 Eton, 8.  
 Evans, 77.  
 Evele. *See* Evill.  
 Evelry, 51.  
 Everard or Everad, 63, 65.  
 Evill, Evile, or Evele, 8-12, 15-27, 30-48, 52, 54-56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73-83, 85, 86.  
 Ewins, 67.

## F

Fallis, 24, 26, 59.  
 Farthing or Farding, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42-47, 52, 60.  
 Faugoin, 31, 38-43, 61, 85.  
 Feltham, Felthome, or Feltom, 14-16, 18-23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36-43, 46, 47, 50, 54-56, 58-62, 70-84, 86, 87.  
 Field, 8-10, 52, 69.  
 Fisher, 23, 24.  
 Flatcher, 2, 64.  
 Fleet, 50, 55.  
 Flewellen, 5.  
 Folks or Foaks, 54, 56.  
 Foord, 56, 58.  
 Foote, 17.  
 Fortescue, 61.  
 Forward or Forwood, 6, 7, 40, 52, 55, 69-71.  
 Foster, 52.  
 Frampton, 60.  
 Francis, 44, 45, 61, 86.  
 Franke, 52.  
 Freake, 9-12, 67, 68.  
 Freeman, 61.  
 Frey, 3.  
 Frip, 20, 53.  
 Friih or Frieth, 18, 23-25, 72, 78, 81.  
 Frowd, 48, 61.  
 Fry, 54.  
 Fryar, 55.  
 Fulford, 4, 5.

## G

Gane, 53.  
 Gant, 41-44, 46, 84.  
 Gapper, 9, 10.  
 Garrett, 50, 52-55, 67, 73.  
 Gartrell, 13, 71.  
 Gatehouse, 22, 23, 31-33, 56.  
 Gaunt, 46, 47, 60, 86.  
 Gauntlett, 57.

Geffery. *See* Jeffreys.  
 Genens. *See* Jennings.  
 Genigs. *See* Jennings.  
 George, 53, 77.  
 Gerrett, 16.  
 Gibbes, 3, 4, 11, 68.  
 Gibbins, 50, 73.  
 Gibbon or Gibbons, 52, 54.  
 Gibson, 3, 52, 60.  
 Gifford, 65.  
 Gilbert, 20, 22, 29, 50, 53, 74, 77.  
 Gildon, 72, 74, 75.  
 Giles, 50.  
 Gittis, 33, 34.  
 Glover, 55.  
 Goddard, 40, 47, 61, 69.  
 Godden or Goden, 14, 16, 17, 25, 33, 35, 52, 54, 58, 72, 73, 79, 80.  
 Godfrey or Godffrae, 3, 4.  
 Godwin, 72, 80.  
 Goff. *See* Gough.  
 Golding, 75.  
 Gorland, 81.  
 Gough or Goff, 35, 39.  
 Gould, 56.  
 Gover, 21, 22, 29-36, 38-43, 58, 59, 74, 80, 84, 87.  
 Granger, 58, 59.  
 Green, 3-6, 8-18, 20-26, 28, 30, 33-49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69-87.  
 Gregory, 53.  
 Greuier or Grewer, 46, 47.  
 Grey, 46, 47.  
 Griffin, 55.  
 Griffith, 13.  
 Grimes, 8, 9, 52.  
 Gubbens, 53.  
 Guire or Guyer, 31, 34, 52, 57, 73.  
 Gullifer or Gulliford, 22, 23, 54.  
 Guppill, 10, 68.  
 Guyer. *See* Guire.

## H

Hacher, 59.  
 Hains, 75.  
 Haisom, 51.  
 Hann, 58.  
 Harcourt, 29, 41-46, 55, 60, 86.  
 Harding or Harden, 1, 3, 10-12, 49, 50, 51, 55, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 77.  
 Harp, 57.  
 Hart or Heart, 15-18, 53, 63, 71, 72, 75, 77.  
 Hartgill or Hartgale, 40, 41, 55, 60, 76, 86.  
 Harvy, 50, 56.  
 Haskett, 73.  
 Hatcher, 62.  
 Hater. *See* Heyter.  
 Hawkings, 57.  
 Havne, 63, 79.

Haysam, 6.  
 Hayter. *See* Heyter.  
 Hayward, 29, 56.  
 Hazard, 45-47, 61, 62, 87.  
 Heal, 59.  
 Heart. *See* Hart.  
 Heiter. *See* Heyter.  
 Heliar, Helier. *See* Hillier.  
 Helms, 56.  
 Henckstridge or Henstridge, 5-7, 52, 65, 66, 69, 70.  
 Herniman, 21.  
 Herridge, 60.  
 Hewett or Huit, 53, 68.  
 Hewlett or Hulet, 6, 7, 66.  
 Heyter, Hayter, Hater, or Heiter, 18, 20, 21, 25-28, 53, 55, 74, 81.  
 Hibditch, 55.  
 Higgins, 47.  
 Highman, 54.  
 Hilgrove, 4, 49-51, 64-66.  
 Hill, 2, 10, 19, 26-28, 31-34, 47, 50, 52-54, 57, 59-61, 63-66, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82-85.  
 Hilleker, 26, 30, 31, 56, 79.  
 Hillier, Hillyer, Heliar, or Helier, 8, 9, 34, 35, 37, 45-47, 66, 70, 82, 87.  
 Hinton, 50, 57.  
 Hiscock, 42, 60, 82, 83, 87.  
 Hoare, 42, 57, 58, 76-78, 80, 81, 84.  
 Hockey, 57.  
 Hodder, 84.  
 Hoddinot, 43.  
 Holdwaye, 7-9, 51, 66, 67.  
 Hole, 36, 40, 46.  
 Holland, 70.  
 Holloway, 3, 4.  
 Holly, 20, 21, 28-30, 53, 55, 58, 59, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84.  
 Holmes, 58.  
 Hooper, 53.  
 Hopkins, 56.  
 Hordinet, 28.  
 Horlde (? Hurdle), 53.  
 Horrell, 60.  
 Hoskins, 29.  
 Howell, 54, 60.  
 Howey, 38, 59, 82.  
 Huchings. *See* Hutchens.  
 Hulet. *See* Hewlett.  
 Huish, 52.  
 Huit. *See* Hewett.  
 Hull, 27, 50.  
 Humphries, 12, 13, 68, 69, 75.  
 Hunt, 10-13, 52, 68, 74, 75, 77.  
 Hurden or Hurdling, 57, 59, 62, 86, 87.  
 Hurdle, 22-24, 31-33, 53, 75, 78.  
 Hurine, 56.  
 Hurle, 35, 40-42, 44, 60, 62, 82-84, 86.  
 Hurry or Urry, 31, 32, 60.  
 Hursen, 36.  
 Hutchens or Huchings, 64, 65.

## I

Imber, 54.  
 Inges or Inngs, 9, 10, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72.  
 Ingram, 3, 22, 57, 75, 82.  
 Ireson, 24, 25, 76.  
 Irons, 4, 66.  
 Ittery, 55.

## J

Jackson, 27-30, 79.  
 Jacob, 49, 55-57, 65.  
 James, 57, 64.  
 Janes, 77.  
 Jaques, 9-11, 68.  
 Jeanes, 60.  
 Jeffreys, Jefferies, or Geffery, 1, 12-15, 35, 41, 45-47, 52, 58, 61, 63, 70, 82.  
 Jenison or Jenson, 53, 75.  
 Jennings, Genigs, or Genens, 1, 49, 63.  
 Jenkins, 20, 22, 56, 73, 75.  
 Jerrard, 58.  
 Jerret, 55.  
 Jhons, 14.  
 Jians, 5.  
 Jillett, 38.  
 Jones, 72.  
 Jooppe, Joup. *See* Jupe.  
 Josse, 51.  
 Joy, 58.  
 Jupe, Juppe, Jooppe, or Joup, 2-5, 7-10, 13-24, 26-30, 33-42, 49-51, 53-60, 64-75, 77-87.

## K

Kaines, 20, 38, 59, 77, 80, 82, 84.  
 Keel, 30.  
 Keins or Keens, 45, 78, 79.  
 Kelloway, 57.  
 Kenbery, 49.  
 Kenison, Keniston, or Kinnison, 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 50, 51, 63-65, 67.  
 Kerwithe, 63.  
 Kiddle, 54.  
 Kill, 34.  
 King, 4-8, 20, 50-52, 56, 57, 60, 63, 65, 66, 73-75.  
 Kingman, 49, 64.  
 Kinnison. *See* Kenison.  
 Kirkin, 2.  
 Knight, 57, 80, 84.  
 Kyngsberie, 50.  
 Kyrbye, 50.

## L

Lacy, 67.  
 Lamb, 1, 2, 6-8, 21-23, 50, 53, 63, 65, 66, 68-72, 74, 78, 79, 83, 85.

Lamber, 18, 19, 53.  
 Lambert, 24, 55.  
 Lampard, 30, 37, 38, 40, 56, 57,  
 79, 82, 86.  
 Land, 78.  
 Landyk, 86, 87.  
 Lappam or Lappam, 19, 20,  
 25-28, 30-38, 40-43, 54, 55,  
 57-61, 81-87.  
 Lauford, 74.  
 Lawnder, 3, 64.  
 Lawrence or Laurence, 10, 50,  
 52, 54, 55, 57, 85.  
 Laws, 28-31, 51, 56, 59, 78, 82,  
 83.  
 Lawson, 61.  
 Leaver, 4, 50, 58.  
 Legate, 10, 68.  
 Legge, 7.  
 Leversedge or Leversage, 1, 53,  
 70.  
 Leversuot, 56.  
 Lewens or Lewings, 52, 56.  
 Lewis, 22, 29, 43, 53, 60.  
 Lewton. *See* Luton.  
 Line, 76.  
 Lockier, 55, 77.  
 Lodden or Lodding, 1-3, 6, 64, 65.  
 Lodwin, 1, 5-7, 50, 65, 67, 68.  
 Love, 29, 60.  
 Lovel, 56.  
 Lucas, 16, 58.  
 Luckis, 51.  
 Ludlow, 8, 56, 66.  
 Lunsdowne, 68.  
 Lush, 47, 57, 61, 74, 84.  
 Luton or Lewton, 34, 36, 58.

## M

Maddox, 1, 20.  
 Maidment or Maidman, 15, 17,  
 40, 43-45, 53-56, 60-62, 73,  
 76, 83.  
 Mansfield, 58.  
 March, 57, 59.  
 Markey, 23-25, 27, 28, 32-36,  
 38-47, 54, 56-59, 61, 62, 75,  
 77, 79, 81-86.  
 Marnal, 77.  
 Marshall, 40-47, 60, 87.  
 Marshman, 54.  
 Martin, 1, 51, 54, 66.  
 Masters, 54.  
 Matthews or Mathewe, 31, 34,  
 44, 45, 56, 60, 61, 64, 85.  
 Maunsell, 3, 49.  
 Mawbam, 22.  
 Mawham, 73.  
 Mayes, 49.  
 Mayo, 17, 73-75.  
 Meaden, 14-24, 26-33, 37-39,  
 53, 54, 57, 58, 72-76, 78-80,  
 82, 84, 85.  
 Mealmonth, 49.  
 Meugs, 46.  
 Mellish, 41.  
 Mericke, 3, 64.

Merrit, 57.  
 Mervin, 55.  
 Messalin or Meslin, 50, 65.  
 Michell, Mychell, or Mitchell, 1,  
 20, 21, 23, 28, 54, 55, 63, 74,  
 76, 79.  
 Midwinter, 5, 49, 65.  
 Milbarom, 71.  
 Milborne, 3, 4, 50, 51, 65.  
 Miles, 19-21, 25-31, 34-45, 47,  
 51, 55-59, 61, 74-87.  
 Miller, 63, 78.  
 Millerd, 56, 57.  
 Mills, 73.  
 Mitchell. *See* Michell.  
 Moger, 55, 56, 60, 61.  
 Mogg, 61.  
 Molineux, 81.  
 Monke or Munke, 13, 14, 53,  
 65, 69.  
 Moores, Morcs, or Moor, 18-21,  
 25, 27-32, 37, 45, 47, 51, 59,  
 60, 71-74, 76-81.  
 Morgan, 2, 64.  
 Morice, 70.  
 Morly, 20.  
 Morse, 39, 40.  
 Moulton, 51.  
 Mouson, 67.  
 Moxam, 13.  
 Mulbery, 77.  
 Mullens, 21, 41, 53, 54.  
 Munke. *See* Monke.  
 Mychell. *See* Michell.

## N

Newman or Nueman, 51, 67.  
 Newton, 24, 62, 86.  
 Norman, 50.  
 Norris, 39, 42, 47, 49, 55, 59,  
 62, 82, 84, 87.  
 Northest, 3.  
 Northover, 51.  
 Nutt, 57.

## O

Odbar, 58-61, 70, 72, 82-86.  
 Odford, 80.  
 Ody, 84.  
 Oliver, 53.  
 Open, 52, 70.  
 Opie, 69.  
 Orchard, 24, 57, 80.  
 Orpin, 2.  
 Orpit, 49.  
 Othor, 15.  
 Owen, 16-27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40,  
 41, 43, 44, 53-60, 72, 73, 75-  
 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86.

## P

Palmer, 69, 72.  
 Panting, 84.

Paps, 31, 55, 58, 79.  
 Parfect. *See* Perfect.  
 Parrett or Paratt, 2, 5, 49, 50,  
 63-66, 70.  
 Parfit, 14, 15, 17, 61, 70-72, 74,  
 81.  
 Parfoot, 12, 13, 69.  
 Parker, 58.  
 Parsons, 5, 28, 30, 50, 56, 61,  
 62, 66, 84, 86.  
 Pavett, 21.  
 Pearce, 81, 87.  
 Pearcy or Pearsy, 17, 70, 71.  
 Pease. *See* Pesey.  
 Pennie, 14, 21-23, 49, 62, 79,  
 82, 83.  
 Percy, 6, 17, 71, 72.  
 Perfect or Parfect, 24, 25, 29,  
 31, 32, 44, 46, 47, 77, 80.  
 Perman or Pereman, 11, 18, 19,  
 57, 68, 71.  
 Perry, 6-10, 16, 51, 52, 56, 65,  
 67, 69-73.  
 Pesey or Pease, 8, 9, 15, 51, 67.  
 Petney. *See* Pittney.  
 Phelps, 76.  
 Phillippe, 49.  
 Philips, 23, 24, 31-37, 39-41, 43,  
 44, 57, 60, 61, 71, 72, 82, 83,  
 85-87.  
 Pickford, 18, 51, 52, 56.  
 Pierce, 51.  
 Pike, 55, 82, 85.  
 Pin, 55, 77.  
 Pinnolds, 19.  
 Pittney or Petney, 3, 4, 7, 8, 49,  
 52, 65-67, 70.  
 Pond, 77, 78.  
 Pondford, 63.  
 Pool, 56.  
 Poore, 8-11, 15-17, 67, 68, 71,  
 76.  
 Pope, 61.  
 Popely, 67.  
 Porter, 49.  
 Portnel or Portnall, 60, 80.  
 Prankard, 61.  
 Prattent, 56.  
 Presly, Presseley, Preasley, or  
 Prestely, 3, 9, 10, 15, 16, 51,  
 66-68, 70, 71, 75, 76.  
 Pride, 62.  
 Punchedby, 50.  
 Pygat, 1.

## R

Randall, 53.  
 Ransom, 22, 23, 79.  
 Rawlins, 58.  
 Raynelds. *See* Reynolds.  
 Read or Reed, 6-8, 15, 36, 50,  
 51, 53, 56, 58-60, 67, 68, 72-  
 74, 84, 85.  
 Recks. *See* Ricks.  
 Reffell, 60.  
 Rendole, 4.  
 Reynolds or Raynelds, 16, 22.

Ribb, 57.  
 Richards, 54, 55.  
 Richardson, 71, 74, 77.  
 Ricks or Reeks, 55, 56.  
 Ridewood or Rideward, 57, 62.  
 Ridgley, 22, 24, 28, 54, 56, 78.  
 Rioll. *See* Ryall.  
 Robins, 63, 64.  
 Rodway, 9-12, 49, 51, 67, 68, 74, 77.  
 Rogers, 2, 3, 49, 64.  
 Rogis, 61.  
 Rolfe or Rolph, 49, 51.  
 Rolles, Role. *See* Rowles.  
 Rose, 3, 45, 49, 51, 59, 66, 67.  
 Rosse, 3.  
 Rowe, 44, 46, 47, 85.  
 Rowles, Rolles, or Role, 6-8, 11-13, 20, 23, 24, 31-36, 43, 51, 53, 58, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 79, 85.  
 Royall, 18, 53, 70, 71.  
 Rugely, 54.  
 Rumsey, 57.  
 Russe, 52.  
 Russell, 4, 52, 53, 72.  
 Rutley, 38-40, 62, 87.  
 Ryall, Rioll, or Ryole, 1, 2, 4-8, 12-15, 18-21, 23, 33-39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49-55, 58, 60, 61, 63-69, 72-75, 77, 81-85.

S

Sabbots, 68.  
 Salter, 60.  
 Sammells, 57.  
 Sandell, Sandle, or Sandall, 1-21, 24, 25, 42, 49-53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63-73, 76, 77, 80, 85.  
 Sanger, 9, 28, 31, 50, 55, 57, 60, 65.  
 Saul, 69.  
 Scammel, 24, 78.  
 Scott, 14, 53, 71.  
 Screen, 21, 22, 58.  
 Seath, 63.  
 Segrain, 54.  
 Serrell, 74.  
 Sewter, 7, 51, 66.  
 Seymour, 67.  
 Shard, 3, 64.  
 Sharp, 54.  
 Sheane, 20, 21, 28, 29, 53, 56.  
 Shepherd, Sheppard, or Sheepheard, 10, 15-18, 21, 23-25, 38, 44, 45, 50-55, 57, 59-62, 66, 67, 70-86.  
 Shears, 60.  
 Sherrell, 57.  
 Shine, 58.  
 Shord, 55.  
 Shore, 30, 37, 58, 59.  
 Short, 31, 49, 60.  
 Shropshire, 67.  
 Shuter, 6, 8-10, 21, 60, 66-68, 73, 75.  
 Simes or Simmes, 1, 9.

Simonds, 53.  
 Skreen. *See* Screen.  
 Slater, 55.  
 Slatford, 10, 69, 72-76, 78.  
 Sly, 56, 57.  
 Smart, 7, 8, 10-16, 19-21, 26-31, 33-37, 39-43, 45-47, 51, 55, 58-62, 64, 70, 73, 74, 77-83, 86, 87.  
 Smith, 6, 7, 18-20, 22, 29, 32, 33, 40-44, 46, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 73.  
 Snellgrove, 25-27.  
 Snooke, 8, 60, 66, 67, 87.  
 Snowcke, 49.  
 Sparrow, 16-18, 32, 47, 53, 58, 60, 62, 72, 74, 79, 81.  
 Spencer, 58, 64, 82, 86.  
 Spender, 1, 3, 4, 49, 63, 64, 68.  
 Spindleton, 2, 49.  
 Spinks, 24, 25, 59.  
 Stacey or Stacey, 50, 59, 82.  
 Stafford, 56.  
 Standwicke, 63, 64.  
 Starre, 51.  
 Statham, 13.  
 Stephens, 42, 43, 77.  
 Stevens, 44, 45, 47.  
 Stickland, 54.  
 Stile. *See* Style.  
 Still, 52, 56, 65, 69.  
 Stone, 9, 10, 25-27, 31-33, 52-54, 57, 58, 60, 67, 70, 72, 74, 78-80, 82.  
 Stourton, 3, 4, 13, 14, 23, 63-66, 68-75, 78-80.  
 Street, 56, 79.  
 Strong, 5, 50.  
 Stroud or Strowd, 9-13, 18, 53, 68-73, 76.  
 Style or Stile, 1-4, 6-12, 15, 49-52, 63, 65-69, 71, 72.  
 Suter, 2, 7, 15, 53, 54, 56, 70-72, 78.  
 Sutter, 1, 2, 63.  
 Sutton, 28, 29.  
 Swain, 23, 53, 57, 81, 82, 85.  
 Swetnam, Swetman, or Sweatman, 7, 10-14, 16-20, 38, 53, 54, 56, 59, 66, 68-73, 76, 77, 79.  
 Syms, 56.

T

Tabor, 5-9, 12-16, 20-22, 27-34, 36, 37, 39-44, 46, 47, 51-53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65-68, 70, 72-79, 82, 84-86.  
 Talbot, 37, 58, 59.  
 Tap, 57.  
 Target, 19, 24-37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 53, 54, 56-60, 62, 72-82, 84-87.  
 Taswell, 29.  
 Tatum, 56.  
 Taylor, 2, 32, 60, 64, 67.  
 Theobald, 47, 59.

Thiek, 57.  
 Thomas, 54.  
 Thrimboj. *See* Trimby.  
 Thring, 57.  
 Throaks, 73.  
 Throake, 53.  
 Tice, 55.  
 Tilly, 53.  
 Tite, 12, 55, 69.  
 Toby or Toboy, 2, 3, 49-51.  
 Tomlen, 2.  
 Toogood, 11, 54.  
 Toop or Tooppe, 2, 5, 8-11, 15-18, 51, 52, 64, 65, 67-70, 73, 76, 77.  
 Top, 27-30, 35-39, 54, 58, 60, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87.  
 Tope, 17.  
 Tottershall, 34, 59, 80.  
 Trew, 36, 58.  
 Trewick, 55.  
 Tricenine, 49.  
 Trimby or Thrimboj, 5-7, 11, 12, 22, 29-31, 33, 34, 36-42, 44, 52, 53, 58-60, 66-71, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84.  
 Trowbridge, 26, 55, 60, 77.  
 Tucker, 52, 75.  
 Tuffin, 33, 35.  
 Turner, 18, 28, 30-32, 37, 55, 56, 59, 64, 81, 83-85.

U

Umphrys, 70-72.  
 Upward, 43, 44, 60, 85.  
 Urry, 60.  
 Urson, 29, 55.

V

Vallis, 27, 84.  
 Veiven, 2.  
 Victor, 49.  
 Vigars, 66.  
 Viuing, 52, 59.

W

Wadlow or Wadloe, 27, 28, 31, 33-35, 57, 58, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87.  
 Wadly, 11, 17, 68, 71, 72.  
 Wakefield, 52.  
 Wakeford, 42.  
 Wall, 21, 75, 77.  
 Walter or Walters, 18, 19, 25, 26, 30-33, 42, 44, 56, 67, 69, 79, 83, 87.  
 Walton, 30.  
 Waram, 72.  
 Ware, 57.  
 Warinor, 1.  
 Warrum, 72.  
 Watts, 2, 51.  
 Webb, 25, 26, 45, 46, 49, 55, 76.

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| Welch, 9, 10, 12, 46, 47, 49,<br>52, 67-69, 72.                      | Wild, 17, 54, 68.  | Witt, 57.                              |
| Welsh, 74.   | Wilkins, 14, 26, 35, 71, 72.   | Wood, 39, 41, 42, 44.                  |
| West, 54.  | Williams, 25-27, 45, 47, 49, 51,<br>56, 61, 86.                                    | Worome, 49.                            |
| Whale, 49.   | Willis, 37, 44, 53, 59, 61, 66.  | Wyar, 59.                              |
| Whatly, 53.  | Willmot, 9-11, 68, 72, 73.   | Wyat, 84, 85.                          |
| Whitaker, 26, 28, 29, 32, 37, 38,<br>41, 43, 47, 58, 60, 81, 82, 85. | Wills, 55, 63.   |  |
| Whitchurch, 63.  | Willson, 4.  |  |
| Whitcombe, 11.   | Windsor, 6-8, 11, 12, 33-37, 40,<br>44, 51, 52, 60, 66, 67, 72, 75,<br>83, 84, 87. | Y                                      |
| White, 6-9, 14-22, 51-56, 59,<br>61, 68-75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85.      | Winslow, 32, 57.   | Yeades, 50.                            |
| Whitt, 65.   | Winter, 63, 64.  | Yetman, 38, 40, 60, 83.                |
| Wier, 56.  | Withers, 53.   | Young, 9-13, 28, 33, 52, 67-69,<br>72. |

THE END.













